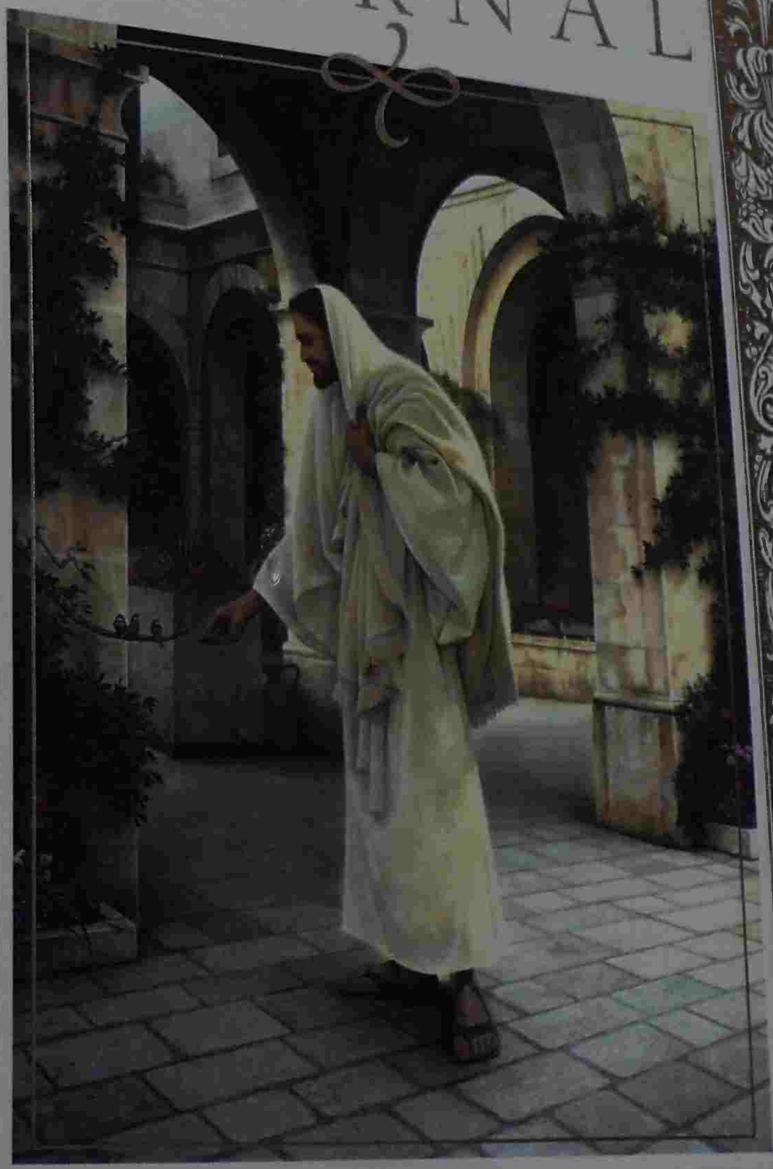
JOURNAL

JOURNAL



SEAGULL BOOK
JOURNAL IN HIS CONSTANT CARE
JOURNALS/
10-22-04 12092534
List Price $10.95
Your Price $8.76
204
251112

DWK
23 2005
Phyllis Shirley W. Dana

BOOK
23

JOURNAL

Covenant

Copyright © 1999 Covenant Communications, Inc.

Printed in Canada on Acid Free Paper

Cover image *In His Constant Care* © Greg Olsen. By arrangement with Mill Pond Press, Inc.
For information on the art prints by Greg Olsen, contact Mill Pond Press, Venice, FL 34292 1-800-535-0331

JOURNAL

January 1, 2005 Saturday
42° / 23° .1 trace

The first day of the new year 2005. time keeps moving on. We didn't celebrate a light snow fell and froze ice. no T.V. because of the storm We read awhile. When Edward undressed for bed last night we noticed his left foot was swollen. Don't know why. It was still swollen this morning. We ate breakfast + got the housework done. Edward studing art books. I went to Menards bra. Bought stamps and deodrant at Stop and Shop. Just finished eating lunch when Evelyn came. She drove our van for us and we went to Deerfield to 50th birthday party for Evan Hellestrom. Used to visit Evan and Jennie may and some of their kids. Evan is stooped and he has to use a cane. They sat down for the social. Their daughter Rofanne and son was there. She said she opened a clinic on the main street in Preston, Idaho a few weeks ago. She and her son really likes living in Preston. We mentioned Edwards swollen foot She suggested going to Emergency to check it. We said our goodbyes and went to Sinai Grandi Hospital. Edward had an Ultra Sound on foot. No blood clot but see Dr. Zega next week. Evelyn called family members to let them know where she was at. Blake and the Clarist Race. We got home about 6:15. I sent Evan and Arnedia with Evelyn. She called from Morgan State center to let us know she got there safely. It is the baptism of Debbie Randall husband. I talked to Blake big phone to tell him that we could help them financially this month if they would let us know. to discuss it together. Marlene sick but she worked. The doctor at Emergency looked at my puffy wrist. I have a ganglion cyst Sometime surgery is required if it really become bothersome.

40° / 38° January 2, 05 Sunday Remaining cold. Overcast. up early. I attended R.S. meeting. We had the Introduction of David O. McKay as that is our assigned book of study. I told the class of Edward and I meeting him at the fruitstand in Brentsford. He said hello and shook hands and asked me where we were from. He bought a crate of oranges he said he was taking to his grandchildren in Huntsville. He was traveling alone in a big black Lincoln Cadallac. He drove away. I came home and checked on Edward I sat by Rosalee Mann at Relations meeting and another young lady we met Diane Chisholm. Came home had Leftover dinner. Our Bruce called. He is sick. Is coming up. I'll call him later. This church time 1-3 p.m.

Evelyn called this A.M. Their church time is 9-12. Same as ours. She said the baptisms were nice. She said he were going to dunk himself and the bishop said wait, I have to say a few words. A nice group present and lots of treats after. Evelyn having family for dinner. She asked me to drive up. The weather is to cold. I called Jessie Healy and she has a cold and aches and pains. I called Bruce in evening. He was feeling a little better. I called Elaine Jensen. Howard will have shoulder surgery Wednesday if his vitals are ok or tuesday. She had her feet on the hotpad to ease the pain. I had a phone conversation with my friend Melba P. Hansen. She was feeling down. She has had a lot of stressful situations with her son-law + health problems. Her brother Herman has polog + going to have a minor brain surgery to implant a device to stop the violent shaking. We did have a few laughs + I told her to keep positive. Jazz lost again.

42°/31° January 3 05 Monday Overcast. Very day. Not warm. After breakfast we changed tables in family room. Put the table + compact music system in front room and put the T.V. table by side of couch where Edward sits. Put the step table by couch where I sat. Gives him more room to get to the book shelf by fireplace. He is in studio painting. I stitched binding on a blanket that came undone. Evelyn called and all ok there. Clay trying contact the owner of the house he rents. The water pump needs to be replaced. If he doesn't replace it Clay will have to move. Blake worked yesterday at cafe. Kids back to school today. We watched Inauguration of John M. Huntsman Governor of Utah on T.V. at noon. He gave an excellent speech. Held in Abravanel Hall. Mormon Tabernacle Choir sang. Pres. Gordon B. Hinckley gave closing prayer. I read Ensign articles, Read R.S. Lesson. Reading a horse novel. Jazz lost. I called Blake + asked if he wanted to movie Camera. Grandpa is giving it away. I remember Blake mentioned about getting it if we got rid of it. He will take it. He was at work. Sun shine late in day.

46°/32° January 4, 05 Tuesday Overcast. I called Health Clinic to make appt. for Edward. Dr. Zega wasn't there yet. The nurse called and Edwards appointment is Thursday morning. I had appointment with Dr. Michaelson. He checked my right leg behind knee. It has inflamation. Got to start Prednisone liquid for 5 days. I weigh 129#. I put money in savings. Bought groceries at Wal-Mart. Got home after 5:00 p.m. Evelyn + Bruce had called while I was over to town. They both called later. Evelyn said Clay talked to his landlord and told him to get the water pump. Clay has a date tonight. The girl cancelled the date last night. He has been to his folks to clean up and to eat until there is water in the house. Our Bruce is feeling better. He thanked us for sending money for Natis mission. Cold cold wind blowing. I rose in bed at 9:00 o'clock Edward watched T.V.

41°/26° 1 SNOW January 5, 05 Wednesday Light snow showers. Grass is covered. To warm to stay on roads. After breakfast and house work I cut Edwards hair. Helped him [illegible] Anchor on shelf in studio. He vacuumed his studio. He is painting. I put new pillow protectors on new pillows. I went to Shopko for house supplies. Bought a few more groceries at Stop + Shop. Paris (Jack Pugmire daughter) sent me two sheets of genology of her Gr. + Gr. Pugmire and her parents. Glad to get it. Evelyn called. All ok there. Lynette Stinson (ward Rep.) is the official one Evelyn and she was supposing for a list of items pertaining to Human Services. Jazz lost. Edward watched game.

36°/25° 3" snow January 6, 05 Thursday Light snow falling. Ground covered. I didn't sleep well. Could be the Prednisone. I take it 3 more days. I couldn't sleep on the new pillow to firm. I put cold ones on the bed and repackaged the new ones. We went to see Dr. Zega. We met her outside and took the elevator with her. She read the X-Ray report from Dr. Bryan and can't help him. She said to use the walker or call Dr. Bryan for a wheel chair. She was free from the result of when he twisted his legs back trying to get in Evelyn's car a week or so ago. 2" snow fell while at Dr. Zega. Had to clean the car of snow. Roads were a mess. Stopped at Maverik and Returned pillows and got my money back about 5/6 of it. Some good neighbor cleaned our driveway and sidewalk while we were gone. Nice clear at times. Prepared late breakfast Edward resting. Evelyn called. Drawing blood. Waiting for it to get to Dr. Zega's office to get a Doctor for some doctor. No work for Clay at the Regular job as it hailed snow all night in Park City for working. Clay has another job and may go to McKay Hospital to have some one look at it. Our Bruce called tonight. They are ok. They have snow. He read a letter from Nate. He and companion are doing with Investigators. He is enjoying his mission. I returned books to Park Library + brought some home. We ate supper and I got dishes done. More snow predicted all week.

33°
16°
1" snow

January 7 05 Friday Nice day. Snow melting. Sun shine. By 5 o'clock P.M. light snow falling. We left in 7:40 A.M.
After breakfast + housework I went shopping. I bought shoes, cascade at Bellards and a pretty flowered jelly blouse. I was shopping for a black or brown long skirt. Nothing in Bellards ex. Sears. Bought a small caste pen at Leonards. Just got home about 2:30 and Edwards said his pills were ready to pick up at Dr. Higgins office. I went out to his office and got them. When I got home Stork Jells decent + cake to Mrs Anderson. She Leland broke both legs and a wrist two months ago. He is in bed now. She should have more help but said she is ok. He has soft cast on broken limbs. Just got home when Evelyn came. She had a 3 o'clock appt at Morgan. She has a caste pen. She got a call from Clay. He had been to hospital with sinus infection. He has to take antibiotic + he had an I.V. one at hospital. Brook was at the house while Evelyn was there - complaining his child support payment didn't cover the food. No money. Not even for food. He applied for welfare and Evelyn talked to the office worker and she is going to Dr. Higgs. It was evening so she will have to sign papers another day. She thinks Blake got picked up in Morgan. No insurance on his appraise car. $400.00 fine. A thing are struggling with not enough to live on. Her family is in finance + job problems. We are concerned also. Evelyn called to let us know she got home before the snow started on the roads. She said she wished Clay would stay with them a few days so she could take care of him. I told her to ask him & he can only refuse. Jazz lost again.

WINDY

January 8, 05 Saturday Mild + windy - snow melting. Bruce snow done. Wash clothes washed. Dried. I altered slacks to fit Gary waist. Edward in bathroom at art table. Bruce called to ask how we are. Storms in Cache Valley. Ben got a grant to help on school and living. Tuffy has insurance and Ben doesn't. He goes back to school not much. I told Bruce about Evelyn + Jake + the worry for them. I called Evelyn. Clay stayed overnight with a friend. The new water pump is in for him to have water. Evelyn said she wanted to talk to him about the loan he applied for. He has a loan of $2000 for his car that his dad co-signed. He hasn't got a job & such + child payments. We just finished lunch when Evelyn called from Emergency room at McKay Hospital. Clay was in terrible pain from the abscess in

Clay in surgery abscess lanced

groin area. Evelyn followed in her car and he was admitted. We got there in 35-40 minutes. Met her in the hall and she went to police and Dad. We got here calmed with a nurses help. I went into room and checked the groin area so fat the doctor had to sedate + he had a bad reaction to medication. He got combative + was fighting to pull tubes + reaching surgery area. Tried to bite nurse so security was called to give him shot and put restraints on arms + legs. Evelyn saw this and she was in distress. The doctor and nurse explained all of this to me. Later the restraints were removed and he laid quiet + dozed. Bruce came from work (they won). Ben and Edward gave Clay a Priesthood Blessing. Evelyn got settled. Bruce had to meet Jen so she could drive a vehicle home. Either Clay or Brenda. We decided to leave with Clay asleep. I asked Evelyn if she needed money and she said it was stressful. I left Mrs Cox. told her we loved help. They plan on going to meet the Bishop of their ward and tell him they need help. I think they need to get Clay to a Clinic to help with the depression. I hope the doctor can be confident he is released until he recovers from the infection and surgery. Marlene had talked to the nurse & she reported his divorce and depression to the doctor while I was in Clays room. We got home at 5:30. Wind still blowing - a storm coming. Evelyn called at 7:50. Clay had Clay in bed asleep. He had got dizzy going to bathroom + fainted. Clay got him back in bed with monitor + got him steady enough to get home. Evelyn will have to sleep on couch + Bruce upstairs. Valerie called and we had a long chat. I told her about Edwards weakness in legs and Clays surgery. Jack has a cold. We used snowblower to help the neighbors also and got chilled.

4°/33°/.13 Clay in surgery abscess lanced

January 9, 05 Sunday A skiff or so of snow fell and some slick. Melted later. Sky cleared. Cool. I went to R.S. meeting. Came home and Edward and I went to Sacrament meeting. Sat in testimony meeting. Rose for mother and minister. Don't judge Marissa.
We ate lunch. Dick Bruce called. Bruce Connie husband lost of work. Nee boss accused him of stealing a trailer + fired Bruce. Later the man called Bruce to apologize and asked him to come to work. Bruce told him no. Bruce has 2 jobs for job interview for Firestone. Hope he gets it. Bruce has 12" knife and he + Brenda have should. Alex helped

4°/33°/.04 rain

the neighbors. Some to one church & some today because of snow. Bruce called and talked to Evelyn about Clay. Edward called Evelyn about 3:15. She was helping him sponge bath. He hasn't felt the incision dry. He can't remember anything of yesterday at the hospital. Pauline called to ask how we are. She got on the Internet to Walgreen a going rate a Print out of the walker ad in ad of newspaper. Burke going to have an M.R.I. on his back this week. He may need surgery. It was good to talk to her. Rain showers tonight.

29° 32 — 32 Rain

January 10, 05 Monday. Mild. Rain showers during night and today. Ate breakfast and housework done. Evelyn called. She was home with Clay. She has to take him to the hospital for a check up on the incision. She will use his car. Blake going to use Evelyn's car to go to work. I called him to let him know we would help them. He hadn't called back. We told Evelyn we would help Clay. Bruce told the Clerk to make app. with the Bishop of their ward. He also said Jen & Blake are going to be nursery leaders. Had Mass. I called about the walker. Doubtful in Walgreen ad. They are the ordering store. I called to medical supply businesses in town and they have walker. We will go to see them. Blake called when he got off work. He will have Jen call Insurance Co. to find out the cost and she will call us. I put pictures in albums today. Edward painted awhile today. It has hailed & rained at times. Bruce called. They had E-mail from Nate. He is being transferred on Wednesday to Land o Lakes. North of Tampa. He is also a District Leader. He is excited. He said he is going from Ghetto to Ritzy area. He hates to pack. He will have a new companion. Bleeding & Mud clots in Calf. 19 years in service mtn. Evelyn called. He had the bandage (drain) changed at hospital. He has to change it every day & it is painful. He can take a pain medication prior changing the dram to take the edge off the changing. He has staph Infection.

Bud and Mary called from Casa Grande, Arizona. They got there yesterday. They are fine. Jazz won the game. Wow. 1 pt. difference.

36° 31° — .45 rain

January 11, 05 Tuesday. Rain showers on and off. Later snow. Melting on roads. I had blood work at Dr. Nicholson's office. He decided not to give me Visit a Celebrex. Take nothing. We went to Dr. Ogden to Canyonlands Medical. We bought a big 4 wheel walker with brakes,

Bought 4 wheel walker $198.00

seat & basket. Can fold up and not heavy. We paid $98.00 Check. Medicare will reimburse us. They will contact Dr. Zega or Dr. Bryson. Rain and fog during our day outside. Stopped at Arbys for sandwich. Stopped at Payless denture supply (Drug) at Harmon & Sammy. Bought few groceries. Snowed all day in Layton & Ogden. Our Bruce called all night he back. Evelyn called. Clay cleaned the drive. He was going to go visit a friend. Evelyn got stuck by their garage and Blake had to help her out using snowshoes. Edward at the art table. Wind blowing. I went to bed early.

32° 21½°

January 12-05 Wednesday. Colder. Sky clear and sun shine. A skiff of snow fell last night. Heavy rains. Flooding. Southern Utah & California. Loss of life and property. Edward by garage. He is at the art table. He is using the walker. Evelyn went to Kingsgate. She has to see him tomorrow. Her back is to see for an adjustment. She ate lunch here. Clay called her and he was home. We got to talk to him. We sent Bear to him as he can't work for 2 weeks until the incision heals. I sent extra paper goods with Evelyn. I cleaned a cupboard out. I sent for extra snow boots with her. She was going back to work. I called Pauline to thank her for sending the Wanda information. Chelsea is back to school. She had a sore throat. Michelle in Enterprise, Utah are ok so far with the flooding in the area. The Post office has water around it. After lunch Edward & I went to Ogden Blue. He bought art supply. We looked at Sally's club and what Leslie at Gallery didn't get and ribbon. Grocery shopped at Kingsgate. He talked to Glenn and Colleen Kroll there. He said he did not recognize Colleen as she has aged. Bad health. Stopped at Harmons drugstore for teeth & foot medication. We got home at 3:00 o'clock. Bruce called to ask how we are. He should move soon today. He is stiff and sore. He called Brooke. She is 24 yrs. old today. Heather will be 27 yrs. old on Jan. 22. Brooke is planning on a march wedding. Brenda was at the meeting. Joan Kipp called to thank us for our gifts to them for Christmas. Mr. and Bruce are fine friends. Phyllis Rasmussen called to make plans to attend the temple tomorrow.

39° 33° — Snow showers done. Changed bedding. Washed. Dried whites.

I went with Phyllis Rasmussen to the temple. Darwin & temple day. We had a group of deaf patrons there. Two TK montana in town visiting the sign language display. Later we ate at temple. Ruth Stoker ate with us. When I got home Edward said Blayne had come to borrow $30.00. He said he had bills to pay. Evelyn called later. She had been to the doctor at Morgan Clinic. She had an x-Ray. She had an old surgery on her tail bone and the last vertebra is crumbled. He gave her two Cortizone shots and pain pills to rest at night as that is when her back hurts. Edward has been in studio today. He managed to get oil paint on the floor and himself. He asked us how besides house cleaning paint up. I called Jessie Healey and she has a lady in the park help her a few times a week. Cost her $12.50 an hour. 2 hrs a day. Her name is Pat Clark. I called Betty & Vernon Argill tonight. Edgar doing ok. Betty has an appt with the new lung doctor soon. She doesn't have enough oxygen. No floods at their area. Betty's home and property in the Spanish Fork River - 300 cu destroyed. I called Elaine Jensen and Howard had shoulder surgery today. He is in Hospital overnight. Operation went well.

° January 14, 05 Friday Colder morning. Sunshine. Edward in studio. Cut laundry and house work done. Swept sidewalk of leaves dirt. Howard Jensen called from hospital. He said he felt fine. Leaving home today. He had a fever in Ritas Cuff. Evelyn called. She was sick. Came home early from work. She took a Benacet along with a pain pill. Over medicated. I thought she realized not to do that. She said Clay working for Whitings. Hope he doesn't overdo and pull the incision. Don't know what he is doing. Probably driving truck.

Edward went for a walk down the street with walker. I called the medical store and Dr. Zoga signed the prescription for walker. She has to sign another form also. Bruce called. He had shoveled more snow from the garage. He called Dave. He doesn't have a job yet. Elward suggested he contacts the car dealers on Wall Avenue. He has child support to pay for 5 kids. Connie is working late hours. Evelyn called about 6:15 p.m. She was starting to feel better. Bruce had been to Chiropractor in Ogden. He stopped at Utah Noodle and bought shrimp for their supper. He had talked to Derek & Dallan. They were on the lift at Canyon

3°/2°

resort to snowboard. They witnessed the huge avalanch that has buried several people. Snow is very deep and more can rescue the people. They were in out of bounds area. Elaine Jensen called to ask how to rent a hospital bed. If the doctor didn't order one they may have to rent it.

45°/27° January 15, 05 Saturday Sun shine. Not very cold. Put on light jacket. Feels good. Edward has stayed inside the house. He has worked on a tie. Evelyn called and feels better. She and I met at Sears store. Both. I bought shoes. She bought a sweater and top. We went to Maguell. Later we went to Walmart. She bought a pretty dress. I bought a top and bra. We stopped at the race track. Black won the race as the opponent scratched. We talked to Jen & Kids & took them to skating gala to meet a friend. I wrote Blake a $300 ck check to get car insured. He has misplaced his wallet. He hopes it is at work. He works today. Evelyn called to let us know she got home ok. Edward said Bruce called to talk to him. Lot of snow in Cache Valley and cold. Bruce called to say he had shoveled snow off his back porch and more off the garage. 18" snow. It is cold and can't melt the snow. They are ok. The plow is coming to Ogden next week & he is off work. I called our neighbor Dawn Keller to inquire about Beth (wife). She brought her home from hospital today. She had back surgery on Thursday. Short stay in hospital. We received a thank you note from Brent Citron Browning for our wedding gifts to them.

42°/30° January 16, 05 Sunday Not to cold. Very cloudy. I rose up early. Edward went to A.M. meeting. I went to R.S. I stayed for S.S. Edward came back to Sacrament meeting. Bag Wright and Pres. Stone Citron spoke. It was Ward Conference. Jean Allen our ward R.S. President & Carol Stone our State R.S. President spoke in R.S. mtg. An enjoyable conference. Our neighbor Margaret Wright came to Sac. meeting. First time I have seen her to Church since we lived here in 6 years. Bro Arnold & Jean Edwards called in 6 mo. mission to Marion Ohio. They leave in April. Our Bruce called to ask how we are. He feels good. They had Ward Conference today also. It is cold in Cache Valley especially with all the snow everywhere.

41°/31° January 17, 05 Monday Holiday - Martin Luther King Sun shine. Not to cold. After Ironsubers I vacuumed both vehicles. Switched parking places with them. We drove van outside. Evelyn called. She

and Bruce are going browning. They have the day off. We went to Walmart. I returned a sweater. We took the walker to the store we bought it from. (Canyonland med.) The owner tried to take the tightened and squeak from the wheels. He sprayed and he decided to keep it and call the company who makes them. He let Edward use a loaner. A lighter + narrower one. He will deliver the chair. We ate lunch at Chuck a rama. Clyde + Christine Wrighton were there. We spoke to them. We stopped at Bears Importe and Michaels. Stopped at meier - Frank to load. Got home about 4:30. Evelyn called. She + Bruce went up to Cache Valley. Foggy - almost got rear ended. Clay working for Whit today. Blake found his wallet under seat of car. Edward watched Jazz win the game.

January 18, 05 Tuesday Not to cold. Inversion. Some sun at times. 41°/29°

We stayed in bed a little longer. I had upset stomach in night & over ate lunch. Got dark clothes washed. House chores done. Evelyn called. She had 4 little grandchildren at her house awhile to eat and play. She had to get the two kids from pre-school. I believe Blake got the car insured. Not sure. Evelyn said she bought 8 cereal plates at Walmart. They are light weight. She + Bruce at work after she was off 4 days. Clay worked for Whit yesterday. I took Jessica Dealey and Phyllis Rasmussen to Relief Society with me. We enjoyed an informative meeting. A licensed counselor talked to us about depression. It is treatable. medication causes symptoms etc. Also there was questions + answers. Scripture and warm hall was served. Jean Ellsworth fell last Saturday and hurt her ankle of the foot that she had operated on. Not broken but sprained. Bruce called. They received an E-mail from Nate. He really likes his companion + teaching investigators. Lots of dinner invites. They received a letter from Nates mission President stating what an excellent missionary Nate is. He is dedicated to missionary work. We watched Elder Jon Huntsmen give his State of the State talk from Fillmore, Utah.

January 19, 05 Wednesday Not to cold. Sunshine. Pretty outside. 45°/33°

After breakfast and housework I washed windows and all the throws. Called Dar Nelson at Canyonlands medical. He ca

going to bring a different walker out to try tomorrow morning. The 1st one was cheap but big and heavy. Blake would like to supply our oxygen Concentrator. Edward is studying mobile. Evelyn called to ask how we are. We chatted awhile. She + Clay not home. I called Jean Ellsworth to ask about her fall. She fell in bathroom in bad foot and bruised her leg. I congratulated them on their mission call to Martins Cove in April. They are going to live in a new mission. Nate is going to be there. After lunch I went to Walmart. I bought a foam pillow + remnant material to cover pillow for Edward to put on walker. Bought a few groceries at Wangsgards. Put mattress + bedding out to air. Cleaned the back of electric door. It was cloudy. Edward has been in + out all day. He complains he can hardly walk but forces himself to climb the stairs a lot of times. Bruce called us late evening. He was at his computer and sneezed. He felt something and he had a pain in right side. It was so painful they went to Insta care. The doctor said when he sneezed he pulled the muscle from a rib. He got a pain shot and start on pain tablets tomorrow. He isn't to work tomorrow. Stay home and relax. It will take a couple weeks to heal. The doc also said mike is smoking again - and he is having problems again. He tells them he isn't smoking but they can smell it. He has spent weeks in hospitals with empyrema. Bruce said Carla has an incurable lung disease. She is going to Univ. Hospitals in L.A. as some doctors there have some medicine that might help him. He still needs surgery on his back as he has the pain go down his leg. Life is a challenge for all of us.

January 20-05 Thursday Fog at times. Evelyn called early. 44°/38° Darrell Strong died early this morning. He got up and sat in the front room chair and died. Probably died a couple of hours before Madeline got up. Evelyn went to the house to see her. Valerie called to tell me about Darrell. Joan Mohr had called her. She said services will be Monday. Dar Nelson and a Mr. Jamie Mike came and brought Dar Oxygen Concentrator. We are switching to Canyonlands medical. Respiratory therapist came to check on them. Dar gave me a script and we will give him the medicine check to see if it arrives. They were here our an hour. Later I had to stop at Wangsgards

* Darrell Strong died early A.M.

to sign my check I said for gracious two days ago. I returned the
from and natural to Walmart. I bought Bangs curls at Harmons
I had my hair cut at Beauty Knights. Got home at 5 o'clock.
We watched Pro Bowl ~~football~~ natural parade + balls. I called Bruce
He said he has relaxed all day. Insta Care called. Luke Like He had a sub fracture
Pain pills helping. He plans on going to work tomorrow. He thanked us for the many
Dreary fog in Cache Valley. Ed rked + Edward watched T.V. wrestling.

January 21, 05 Friday Foggy. Damp. Dismal. We dressed
late. Housework done. Ellen making beef-veg. soup. Evelyn
called. She said Darrell died peacefully at 4:00 a.m. in His
favorite chair. Evelyn talked to the children and he told her about
Darrel dying. Evelyn phoned Madelyn on her dinner hour.
She said Clay introduced his girlfriend to his dad and then they went
to parlour to eat + watch + visit. She was raised in military family.
Lives in Vista. Father Nurse. Been divorced 6 months. They cuddled
on the couch. She said she doesn't kiss men with tobacco breath.
Clay clean + nice teeth. Chicked. He plans on going to Church with her
this Sunday. Sounds encouraging for her. Jessie Healey called. I
may take him to town this afternoon if she decides to go. I talked to
Valerie. I told I had put a call to Madelyn but no answer. She said
she called and one of the kids said they were just leaving to go to the
mortuary. Valerie had called Barbara Jolley + Linda Young. She said
Joan, Marian + Jeannie will probably stay with Madelyn a few days
next week. Evelyn called. She went to Madelyn's No one at home.
After lunch I took Jessie Healey to Stay + Slay, Shoffs + U of U and
I bought sweaters on sale. Foggy coming down at 4:00 o'clock. I called and
talked to Madelyn. She said she was doing alright. She and her
family have been busy all day taking care of funeral arrangements.
Jennings son Shane and wife will be with her. She said she hadn't slept
much yesterday. I hope she can sleep tonight. She said she knows
her hard times will be after the funeral and being alone. Darrell was
always at home.

33°/29° January 22, 05 Saturday Not as foggy. No sun shine
Cold + damp. Showered, dressed etc. Housework. I cut
Edwards hair. Laundry. Evelyn called. She was making
chicken-noodle soup + rolls to take to Madelyn. She said

Marlene saw an ad in paper about a job opening in Brigham
with a grand co. Blake going for an interview on Monday. Dan has
an interview at Ace + CRS. They are trying to find better jobs
up to Wyo. on his job - but his surgery may prevent it. Called
May and Marilyn Howard and told them about Darrell. Strong dying
They are still looking for a different place to buy. Left Wyo in
work at 5 o'clock a.m. for 5 hrs. taking inventory. He said his
hearts when he coughs, but she otherwise. He may come down Monday.
Darrells obituary notice in paper today. Funeral at 12 o'clock at graveside on
Monday. Clay called from Marlene to ask if her Mom was here. He
was going to have dinner, but couldn't start the truck. His
mom got to talk to him. She went to Madelyn. She was gone. Edward + I
went to Junior Station and are getting on 25th. Stopped at Dollar Store
for greeting cards and cookies. Dan came three minutes then the fog came in.
Read and watched some T.V. Edward listened to Radio Jazz good. They left.

32°/28° January 23, 05 Sunday Foggy all day. Cold and damp. Went
to Sacrament meeting. After lunch and resting we visited
Lee and Pearl Stanger for two hours. They are sick to visit Edward
and Lee talked all the time when they were young and the places
where the Island is located in Marriott. Evelyn called. She
visited Madelyn last evening. Her sisters were there. They had
been shopping for clothes for Darrells burial and for Madelyn.
Evelyn had the family for dinner. Brooke was at Clays and he
was repairing the brakes on his car. She could afford a mechanic.
Evelyn and Bruce still understand him + his relationship with his GF
talk about Most. Johnny Carson died this morning. He was 79 yrs old.
He was a famous T.V. personality. He had emphysema + heavy smoker.
Dan Bruce called. He will be here tomorrow to go to the funeral + lunch. He
plans on meeting Jandeen + family. Jazz lost the game.

29°/27° January 24, 05 Monday Foggy - Low clouds - damp - cold.
Bruce called. He is using map + truck and the throttle stuck on his and
he can't release it. Evelyn called. She will meet at cemetery about 12:45.
Bruce came about 10:45. We visited awhile. We had a bowl of soup
and bread. He was driving map + truck. I sat in back on little

hard cute. We went to Antiquist Cemetery by Wash. Terrace. A large group of people came. The Young Dailys & Bertram conducted. Bertys daughter talked about her grandpa. Two sisters sang & Bertys daughter played the guitar. Many more attended the grave. A beautiful casket & vault. It was foggy damp cold. We went to the mortuary Stake Center by the freeway & a lovely lunch was served by R.S. ladies. We visited Lace & Jimmy Baxter. later we all went to Madelyns house to visit. Bruce went to Sanders. Later Ida & Emma & Bruce came & visited. We paid our good tyes. Bruce left a few chapters of his new book to his friend Dennis Davis. We got home at 6:30 o'clock. Dot thick fog here. He talked to Brenda just before he left. I gave him $5.72 for gas. We watched the T.V. news. I called to office of Dr. Wallen. I need to have blood drawn to check thyroid tomorrow. Bruce called at 7:30 p.m. Home ok.

January 25, 65 Tuesday Bog. 32°. damp. Evelyn called. Bog in morning and 17°. Cold and damp. She took her car to garage for brake repair. Blake decided not to take job in Wendover. Knees he will try and find another job. We went to Radio Shack & the hearing aid phone cord to be fixed. We also stopped at Dudleys. Same report. I had blood drawn at mortuary. Dr. hospital for thyroid. Dave appointment with Dr. Nadig on Feb. 10. 10:15 a.m. We got home at noon. Ate lunch. Edward in studio awhile. I made a tuna-noodle casserole. Della Christensen brought us a hot wheat roll. Read. watched some T.V.

January 26, 65 Wednesday Low clouds - dismal. Sun broke thru awhile. Our Bruce called early. He had been to the temple. He is off work a few days. Company is installing machinery. He talked to Connie Tide. Connie has a cold. Bruce glad Dave has a job. Jacob had a good time in a resort in Mexico with his dad. Evelyn called. Still overcast in Morgan. Bruce has a cold. Clay & Mae home as the motel never had heat. He is in S.L. working. He said they have 3 weeks work in spite of the weather closure. It cost $19.00 to have the brake job on Evelyn's car. They used credit card. After breakfast I visited Claire & Howard Jensen & she gave me 4 pr. slacks. to little for her. I'll try them on tonight. Their house is a clutter. I grocery shopped

at Mangerards. I talked to Clara Howe and Anna Keogh at the store. We ate lunch. I took a dish of food to Jessie Dailey and visited. Dr. repairman came and got the Oxygen Concentrator. It cleaned rug in bedroom carpet (Little room). Our Bruce said he got the part out of the trash & had it repaired. It works. Now he needs a muffler. 33 WON

January 27, 65 Thursday Light snow falling - melting. Not cold. After breakfast we went to Hearing Improvement and had a tube replaced on hearing aid phone cleaning $5.00. We cut the wires on Head phones.

Bitting laundry washed. Dad. Dot call to Evelyn no answer. She called later. She had worked in Recorders Office and liked it. Made her office seem busy enough. She had talked to Madelyn. She stayed by herself last night. Her sisters were going to visit today. I called Valerie. We talked for an hour about a lot of subjects. General, weddings, family etc. She had called & cleaned her apartment. I R.S. visited Margaret & Bill Wingate. Both are failing. She can't get in or out of bed. Use the bathroom. Her mother has to help and Margaret isn't well or young. I called Belle Wallen. She is improving. She had a hip replacement. Bill Wallen had major surgery Monday at Ogden Hospital in S.L.C. He had two aneurysms. He will be there a few more days if he has no complications. I called Claire Jensen to tell her the slacks were to small for me but thanked her.

January 28, 65 Friday Not so cold. Overcast. Sun shone awhile this a.m. After meal - housework we went to Skaggs to drugstore & then to Eccles Art Center and brought Edward 3 pictures home. The frames are scratched from transporting them to the cars. They won't sell. Enjoyed lunch. Evelyn called. They ate a nice soup - homemade bread and dessert at Court House yesterday. Bruce has bronchitis and an ante-biotic. Cost $4.45 co-pay. Hope it makes him better. The horse race is tomorrow and he will be there sick or not. She called Madelyn and asked if she would like to go to lunch. The lady from Mortuary was there and Madelyn had back learning in Ogden. Red sisters came with her yesterday. I returned books to clubhouse and visited Ruth Staker there. We

met a gentleman there who bought a mobile home. Live Wire
Leg called + ask Stoddard. Her phone is Ritter. Our Bruce called
he worked Thursday and today. A big bag door come down and
he had it with the ford left. He reported Ed and intercourse leg.
Conrad leg have dry fell bad. 8 to a door. So far he didn't get
food. He plans on coming down next week. I'll be if he doesn't
work.

January 29-05 Saturday Rain showers at times. Warmer. Sun
shine at times. Evelyn came here early to shower and dress. They
were without electricity. An electric pole was down some where
down the road from their place. After she ate breakfast she went
with us to Carson City to look at head phones + etc for Edward. Didn't
buy anything. We looked in Jessie mart. We went to Radio Shack +
After looking at earphone + connection Edward bought a set for
$14.95. We didn't know how to connect them correctly. Evelyn did
plug it in to electricity to charge the battery. She told Edward
she would have one of the kids come and hook it up. She and
I went to the Lagrande to watch the horse race. No charge.
Blake won the race. It was close and the track was muddy.
Adriana came here to hook the earphones to T.V. I went to Walmart
and Evelyn went to Christmas Bay House to leave a box of stone. When she
got home Evelyn + Porter was here. Edward got an Eldon to go back
to Twin Saints to ask about the earphones at Radio Shack and
got picked up for speeding. He is like a kid + not thinking.
He reason to go back to the store. I'm really upset with
his action. He snake away when I'm not here. Blake called
and came over here to borrow $10.00. We have got to stop
lending money to Clay + Blake. Evelyn said he owe Blake
$15.00 last week. He'll have to get better paying jobs.
Our Bruce called to ask how you are. I told him of today
happenings + I told him I didn't know the price of the
stove. He talked to Brook. She may get married March 16th
at the church house. I was still upset when I went to bed.

January 30-05 Sunday Wind blowing harder. Sun shone thru. We
attended the Stone meetings. I baked pork chops. made
candied sweet potatoes, rice, jello, fruit salad + black cabbage + Ham.

Valerie + Jack came about 2:45 to eat dinner with us. We enjoyed
their visit. They left at 6:15 o'clock as Mike was home. Our Bruce
called to ask how we are and if I had called down. Lurlene in
Cache Valley. They are fine. He is suppose to work 3 days a week.
Evelyn called to ask how we are. She had the family in for chile dinner.
Ingrid was there playing. She bought Danielle little kids chair last
evening on their way home. I dozed in chair + went to bed at 8:30.

42°/25° January 31-05 Monday Sun shine. Bright + clear. Nevada Power Co. Billing
big day. After breakfast we went to Radio Shack and Returned
the earphones + etc and bought bigger muff phone + longer cord. He can hear
okay + the volume isn't so loud for me. Gas Astra $18.00. He the cost
was $40.00. We went to the treasurer office and paid $82.00 speeding fine.
Edward went 14 miles over the limit 54/40. He was shocked.
Came home + Sylvia Wright called to let us know they were coming to see us.
Sylvia + Ruth (SISTER) was one to visit for an hour or so. Ruth fell
two weeks ago and broke her collar bone and arm in sling. She
slept most of the time in the chair. Charlie Rasmussen came while
they were here. It took the three of us to help her down the steps.
She can't balance or use her legs very well (maybe mini-stroke)
Evelyn called and I told her of todays happenings. She had lunch with
Madelyn. Valerie is going to spend Friday night with her. Scott +
Jeannie spent Sunday with here. Edward in studies late afternoon.
Edward said the new ear phones aren't as clear as the last
one. Evelyn called and chatted awhile. She had lunch with
Madelyn.

41°/29° February 1-05 Tuesday Little colder than A.M. Sun shine.
Few high clouds. Brisk breeze. Lovelier weather. I went to the
Credit Union. Check deposited. Bought groceries. We ate lunch. I made check
to All State Ins. $92.84. Ed sent money. Ed titling. Last book work completed.
Valerie called. She shown her Tyler Extension Finance in Feb 16 at Carol's. If
it isn't strong I'll drive to Valerie + go with her. Give money instead of Kyle.
Evelyn called + I told her about the shower. She called later and suggest
we reserve the "Cabin" for our 60th wedding anniversary + combine
birthdays the last of May. I told her I'll check the clubhouse to
use. Our Bruce called and he plans on staying with us overnight
on Thursday + spend Friday visiting with family. No work at the plant.

4/24

Feb 2-05 Wednesday Calder 6 a.m. Brrrr Edward up early. He said he didn't sleep well. Laundry + house chores overlooked. I called V.A. in Ogden + D.C. + left a message to call us in state information about having dental work for Edward. They are to return the call. The V.A. office called. Edward doesn't qualify for dental help as he doesn't have 10% disability. After lunch I went to Ogden to shop. I got a headache + upset stomach. I came home. Edward took Dr. Parker and walked down to the end of our street. He went to far as his legs were weak. Evelyn called. She went to Madelyn to get a book and stayed for lunch. She said Chanel + Adrian went to look at two cars but they were sold. Edward told her to tell them we want to sell our car and it is difficult for Edward to get in an out. Later Edward and I went to Ruwildes. I bought a blouse and brown slacks at Mens Brand. They were on sale. I used the gants shortened. We went to Macys and Walgreens shopping. Edward was looking for something to cushion his dentures. He needs to have them relined. The sun shone + warmed up in afternoon. Betty & Dennis Orgill called tonight. The muscles in his legs are deteriating + they are weak. He has to use a walker. His heart + the bleeding device is doing well. Betty saw the lung doctor and he has referred her to another one towards. She is on 3 Litres of Oxygen now and on inhalers. She was in bed. Their renters are moving from the house Russ left them. It needs repairs + roof. They are thinking of moving back in it as it is smaller than the one they are in. I asked Dennis about his friend that has the Auto Used car business. He takes what cars he can get. Maybe Bruce + I can look tomorrow. I sent the insurance money for both vehicles in mail today. Our grandson Daniel called to ask about the car. It is in good condition has 93,000 miles + on it. They may want a larger size car for a growing family. Edward watch T.V. Pres George Bush State of the Union address. I went to bed early.

3/25/26

February 3-05 Thursday Cold frosty morning. Sun shining. It will be a nice day. Put dark clothes laundried. Breakfast and house work done. Bruce called.

He will be here before noon. He came about 11 o'clock. We did visit. We ate lunch. Edward didn't want to go with us. Bruce drove our car and ~~we~~ went to morgen. Visited Evelyn at her office for ½ hr. or so. Bruce brought information and quotes for different people of Emma Smith. Very eye opening and surprising. Glenn also sent him information. We went to Jordan Ridge to visit Bette and his dad were in Ogden to see Dr. Cooke about Burkes back problem. Bruce took candy and Valentines to the kids. Sky Linda, a dog and 3 adults was a handful and very noisy. Emma and her cousin fell into the TV stand and banged heads. Connie + Diana Hinton were home alone. She had been sick + not in school. Lovely all showed up from work or school. We ate Pizza I bought. Two Real Estate agents came to look at the house. They were busy as you left. Connie + Diana put an offer on a new home 4 bedroom. It was to late so didn't go to see it. Jared is being exposed to different elements about our church, talking, attendance. Dottie from his day was coping. Not concerned. He is 12 yrs old. Dave also got a call from someone about an adopted daughter. Sounded serious. We got home after calling Edward before we left Connies. We watched some T.V. Glanced at the paper. Ate banana split - to bed by 9:30.

4/26

February 4-05 Friday Cold frosty a.m. Bruce had a headache when he got up. We dressed - ate breakfast. House work done. Later Bruce and I went to C.U. and got information on book price of our two cars. They aren't worth much. Later we came home. Ate light lunch. Talked to Burke. He didn't like Dr. Cooke as he is going to see another doctor. Bruce went to see his friend Dennis Hadlee. We went to see Dr. Lawson about Edwards tests. Nothing wrong except the pressure on it. Has something put between two. Dr. Ziegler wasn't in and we went to the night doctors office. Was the technician angry about Edward calling him without an appointment. He checked the pacemaker. It read Edwards heart skips a beat. He has an appt on 23 March to see Dr. Among and Dean. We stopped at Weis and Brad + I shopping my new slacks for petite size. Just got home when Evelyn called to ask about our day with Connie, Jonathan and the doctors. Bruce called to let me know he got home about 3:15. Edward watch T.V. I went to bed early.

February 5, 2005 Saturday Some frost. Sunshine. High 45° 29° then cloudy. I rose up early. Showered, dressed, ate breakfast. Bruce called to ask how the dad was. Edward had slept better. He is in misery with hyper leg pain. Evelyn came. We ate lunch. I baked a chocolate cake. Evelyn came. We ate lunch. I baked a chocolate cake. Rhoda and I went to Ross Dress store. I bought a long black skirt, melon-white black sweater and a turquoise 2 piece dress. She bought a little dress for Sydnee & Darien for Easter & a dress for herself then it bought. We looked thru Seagull Book Store. Lots of people in town. Came home and I put a chicken in oven to bake. I gave her a few carrots & celery to use. I got carrots on to cook & I put icing on cake. She left at 4:15 o'clock. A cool NW breeze blowing. A surprise - Bruce and Brenda stopped by about 5:00. They had been to her brothers place (Steve) to take insulin to Steve son. He had been out this weekend. Then they went to Sea & Jeffery & they went to lunch. They left here by 5:30. Evelyn said a colt was born this morning. She called it & the mare when she got home. Snow predicated Sunday afternoon and Monday. Jazz won game.

February 6, 05 Sunday Cold & frost. I went to R.S. meeting. Rhoda got back to other meetings. I felt a cold. I'm bundled up in warm slacks, two sweaters, heating pad & blanket. We ate 39° 24° lunch. Edward & I resting. Jessie Dealey called and we chatted awhile. She went to Sacrament meeting with Ruth Reader. She is going to Provo with family for dinner and watch football game. Later we watched a nature show. I had a nap until Edward woke me. Bruce called about 7:00 o'clock to ask how we are. He said it had been snowing since 4:00 o'clock. They attended church. It is heavy overcast tonight. I read next Sunday lesson by Pres. David O McKay & wrote answers to the questions. Edward read one of the lesson also. We have rested allday. We did walk in the house as it is to cold outdoors.

February 7, 05 Monday 5" snow fell early A.M. 2 services during the day. I started to clear driveway, but our neighbor Jim used the snowblower on it and sidewalk. I thanked him and gave him a jar of homemade mustard pickles. I washed & dried the white clothes. I picked the cream out

and rescued the cream of dark winter skirt. It was to big. I also took the cream in of the brown & white summer blouse. Edward has been in studies today. Evelyn called but didn't get to talk on a few minutes as the lady came into her office. I pushed snow from the sidewalk as the plows threw snow from road. I pressed a blouse I had ironed the skirt. Our Bruce called to ask how we are. They didn't get much snow. 2". Rhoda E. read Meade. He wasn't talking good. President George Bush - Budget 2733 last. $ 2.6 trillion cuts Medicare care - Farmers, Education - Veterans Iran - Military - Homeland Security.

34° 13° February 8, 05 Tuesday Sunshine - strong cold. After breakfast went to Credit Union and looked in Safety deposit box for Edward's S.S. card. No luck. Came home and got the notice from Riverton Nurse. We went to Dr. Zigas office for the (Brown) medicine she prescribed for Edward. Went to Weber License Bldg. LICENSE had to go to S.S. office and waited in line for an hour. The lady at station made stated Edward was born in 1915 instead of 1917. We went to Michaels for art tube paint. Bought few grocery items on way & home. Ate at Taco. Left home at 3:15 o'clock. Evelyn called as we got home. She has a cold or sinus. Not feeling perky. We looked thru papers and found a copy of Edwards birth certificate. Tomorrow we have to go to S.S. office & Rhoda nurse training meeting. We read in paper our neighbor and friend Lyman Anderson died yesterday. He lived on 2nd St. below 1st all ave. Age 94. He was at Wasatch Care Center. Later I called Betty Drake. She said the new doctor changed her medicine. She is feeling a bit better. She has to see the doctor again. The gadget the doctor installed to help Dorian control his bad bladder stopped functioning today & he has to see his doctor. She said Howard Jensen called them to tell them Lyman Anderson died yesterday. Betty said she tried to call us today. They wondered where we were. I read. Edward watched Jazz lose basketball game. Cold night. I let water drip in sinks.

39° 21° February 9-05 Wednesday Cold morning. Sunshine. Cold North breeze. After breakfast and housework we went to S.S. office. 2 hr. wait. They couldn't accept the duplicate birth

certificate of Edward. We went to Weber Co motor Vehicle office on Grant Ave. We applied for 2 validated copies. They were in Weber Co. She called S.L. and S.L.C. Typed three copies an hour later. $13.00 for 1 Cert. $8.00 Steam one $10.00 Total $23.00. We returned to S.S. office. She got a copy of the original B.C. + she will make the change + use it to applied for new S.L. Cards. Some one got the wrong birth year on a card. The year was 1915 instead of 1917 When we got the notice from S.S. They will take the proof + Utah Driver Lic. in by Ogden. We ate + passed the Test. Stopped for a Hamburger - Wangegards + Harmons grocery store. It was about 3:00 o'clock when we got home. Phyllis Rasmussen called. We cancelled our temple trip tomorrow as I have a doctor appt + the wedding shower at Carols. Evelyn called early A.M. I called her when we got home this afternoon. Edward and I went to Mervyns to Funeral of Lyman Anderson. Lot of pretty floral pieces. We talked to Zelda Kinder. Ray's Uncle Rackham awhile. Ray is going to drive Utah Bus. He is in training. Zelda said Rachel Dewey fell and broke her hip. She is to get a replacement and then to a Care Center for awhile. She is about 84. Elaine Jensen called. Howard doesn't feel very well. He doesn't eat very much + not sleeping well either. Dale Bruce called to ask how we are. He was trying to prepare Ben + Tiffanye Income Tax but having questions - as they have grants + etc. He said tree dear broke up beside the house pawing the snow and eating the dead flowers during last night.

February 10-05 Thursday. Quite cold. Sun shine at 10:15 A.m. I went to see Jeanne Dadley - My B/P is high 162/90. I have to take a water pill every day for 2 months + see her in April Wt. 121-6 Synthroid .75 mg. We stopped at Wangegards for medicine and few grocery items. We + bought my medicine at Rite-Aid Drug. Came home - ate lunch. Becky Knight called. I made hair appt. next Thursday. I called Valerie to let her know I would be at her house at 5:30 p.m. tonight. She said Wayne Dalley had a stroke in church. Also has brain tumor. He is in hospital. All family very concerned & upset. May have more later. I put pictures in albums and put them in cupboard. Edward out in studio. He came in house at 5:00 o'Clock as I was leaving to go to Valerie. I went with her to Carols house in Quail Heights to a bridal shower for Tyler Gustavsen fiancee. A group of 28 people were socialized. Ate rolls, three kinds of salad - cookies + etc. Lemon drink. All very tasty. The guest of honor (Anya) is a cute girl. She received a variety of gifts and money. They will finish their quarter of college (BYU) in May. Tyler has a job in Kansas City, Mo. $42-to 45,000.00 a year plus bonuses. The company will pay expenses to move there. It is a business job. He will have a business degree. It was nice to visit + enjoy. Valerie said she didn't want anymore about Wayne Dalley. Evelyn said she was going to call Marva. I got home at 10:00 o'clock. Just got in the house when Evelyn called to make sure I got home safely. Told right. Everyone took shoes off at Carols at the door. Except Evelyn as her feet got cold. I put house slippers on.

34°/20° February 11, 05 Friday. Overcast. Not warm. Snow had turned up. I didn't sleep well. Ate to much to late. Got housework done.
Clay stopped by to use the phone. He tryed to talk to his mother + Marlene. I fed him breakfast. He borrowed $20.00 from Edward. He went to see his friend. After lunch Marlene called. Her mother was filing a missing person at police station. No one had seen Clay for 4 days. I told her he had been here. She was calling his folks. I told her work + home phone. No answer. I called her cell phone and Bruce answered. I told him what transpired here. Evelyn had went to piece. I went to 5 points and then put gas in car ($20.00) about 4:45 Evelyn called. Clay was there. He was to get Trace. Brooke brought Trace to Clay + when she left Clay cried + left his composure. Evelyn said he was horrible to watch. She was taking Clay + Trace to Marlene and she was taking him to the Clinic she works at in Cache Co. He probably needs to be in the hospital under 24 hr care. Evelyn said she was concerned he would kill himself. He hasn't been to work and don't know where he has been. A big, big problem. A strain on everyone.
Edward has been in studio awhile. The technician from Oxygen Service came and checked Edward Oxygen Concentrator. He checked Edwards Oxygen rate + 92% dropping more was 99%. I talked to Valerie. She talked to Brenda + Wayne is home. He can talk but weak

He may have to have brain surgery where the tumor is and may come to S.L.C. and Evelyn will stay with Brad. I got a call to Marva. No answer - Marva called. Wayne had a biopsy of the largest tumor. Results aren't to doctor yet. He has three tumors. One as large as golf ball. One a pea size. One is 1" in diameter. His brain & head swollen from the surgery for biopsy. Needs 3 weeks for swelling to go down. Released home from hospital in Great Falls.

Marva said Carla & husband may get a divorce. It is a stormy marriage. They fight & quarrel. She calls her mom and cries & wants her to come and stay with her. Carla works at a Bar office. Marva said she might could stay a day or two on the weekend. Not during the week. Marva said there isn't any snow. No runoff at all and melted in January. The ground is dry. Warm temperature. 60° today. Wheat needs moisture.

Evelyn called at 9:30 from Marlene's. The lady doctor said Clay needs medication and counseling & Evelyn needs counseling also as she is so involved with Clay. He is her youngest. He has lost confidence in himself. I'm sure it will be a long hard way back to being normal for him. Evelyn as our protected mother -

February 12, 05. Saturday. Overcast. Rain & snow at times.

Evelyn called from work as she wasn't there yesterday. She has a sense of getting his job done. They got some gold last night. Pills the doctor prescribed Clay took effect. He can't recall Marlene helping him to the car or his dad helping him to the house. He and Trace stayed with his folks. They are at Clays house as Trace said he wanted to go home (Clays house). I called Valerie and told her what Marva said about Wayne Jolley. Last night J422 WON!

A wet bleak day. I went to Wanggaards. Talked to Zelda and Barry again at the store. The storm is over. I called Bruce to tell him about Clay and Wayne Jolley. Bruce had to be to work at 5:00 A.M. for inventory. He took a book signing this afternoon. Sold 6 books. We watched T.V. movie "On Hidden Bond". Went to bed late.

February 13, 05 Sunday. Overcast. Weather little warmer. Little sun shone today. We attended Sacrament meeting. As Mr. Jacob & his son spoke. Mr. & Mrs. Jacobs have bought the home in the park.

Edward and I have searched the house three times there for. He has misplaced a hearing aid. He said he had it last night. Evelyn called. Still had trace. Dad didn't care for him last night. He was at Evelyn. Evelyn said she thinks he is on drugs for the last but quit the worst. He has "questionable" people leaving in the house - unmarried - pk. 1 man 2 girls - & the Elder tells different stories to different people. We watched T.V. movie. Karl Malone retired from basketball. Brenda called. Brenda sick. Throwing up. Mike, Jason is ill. Maj and Bruce delivered newspapers early A.M. for Mike & Jason.

February 14, 05 Monday. Valentine day. Not much work done. A load of white clothes washed. Dried. Evelyn called from home. She was doing some repairs from her work. Clay stayed overnight. He slept to soundly. Evelyn suggested he take ½ of sleeping pill. Broken mother lode & Blonde a rebuild car and they picked trace up last night. Edward and I went to Waring Center and Rack Western got the wheel working on Edwards hearing aid. We went to K-E and I bought a metal napkin holder. I can't find any plastic ones. I bought artificial plastic flowers. We went to Kiss Copies to have copies made of some art material. I bought a few grocery items at Stag Shop. Talked to Arlene and Nate Larsen and Donna Ragnes — at the store.

We ate lunch and resting. Sun shine in afternoon. Evelyn and Bruce coming to Dyer this afternoon. Bruce is getting a "Colonoscopy". She didn't call when they got home. Our Bruce called in evening. He had been sick during night and day. Throwing up. Stomach flue. All of them had it. He wanted to go to work tomorrow.

I'm a bit light headed & upset stomach.

February 15, 05 Tuesday. Sun shine. A skiff of snow fell last night. I got the house work done and dark clothes washed. Sent Betty Orcutt the clipping of Lynn Anderson death. Sent a clipping of Hazel Strong death to Marilyn Durand. I used the blender on a blouse. Evelyn called. Bruce didn't have any color problems. He got sick with the antibiotics and trying to get the gas. They didn't get home until 7:30. I told her about Wayne Jolley calling me this morning and Evelyn will call Madelyn Strong. I called

(3) cancer

Wayne Jolley - Glioblastoma

Valerie - Ladies said the brain tumors are malignant and fast growing in Wayne Jolleys brain. Their daughter Brandy is making arrangement to bring him to the hospital in D & L on Friday. They may come to attend class. He can't talk + eats good. Can't drive. The outlook isn't to encouraging for Wayne - even if he has surgery and treatments. Our manner is to far to brain. They as wanted to serve on a mission together. The family is all very sad and concerned. It's a difficult situation. I told her we have an extra bed if they want to come here. Brandy has a big new home in Lindon, Utah.

I went to Clubhouse and brought books + magazine home to look at. Edward hasn't felt good. Lot of hip pain + weak legs. He hasn't felt like doing much art work. However he went in the bathroom to work at the art table. I went to R.S. Enrichment meeting. We had a lesson about keeping our houses clean. We had 5 firemen talk to us about fire + C.O. dangers in our homes and how to make it safe. A lovely light lunch served. Chicken salad filled crescent, grapes, carrots + ice cream cake. We had an hr. Carol watched Jazz race. I went to bed at 11:00.

February 16, 05 Wednesday Sun shine. Not warm. Sweater weather. Got usual house chores done. I cleaned a few drawers. Searched for Edwards Ked. Life Ins Policy. Never found it. He said it is in safety deposit Box. I'll check there. I haven't felt perky. Light headed. I'll call Dr. Mortensen office tomorrow. I made appt to have my eyes checked next week Dr. Humphreys. Talked to Jessie Healey a few minutes. She brought me a loaf of wheat bread. 2 Grandma bars + 2 pastries. Phyllis Rasmussen called and we had a nice chat. She said Marian (Mary) Slater has breast cancer and taking treatment. She is to have surgery. Our Bruce called. He is feeling better. Bev and Tiffany will be at their place on "Presidents" Holiday. They got some pictures from Nate. Evelyn came to visit an hr after the meeting in Ogden. She shed tears talking about Clay. She said she knows Clay is on drugs as he has spent lot of money (borrowed) his pay low - like friend living in his house and there is 2 pit bulldogs at the house. Not House pets. He is supposed to go to the doctors tomorrow. She said they left their living boy Clay a long

time ago. A sad story and a worry for all. Bev brother told him (Clay) he'd be killed. The fellows concerned for Evelyn + Bruce. No more money to help Clay. Evelyn said don't give him any more. He will never repay back what he has received. Evelyn ate supper with us. She told us about Linda's life story. Valerie called. Brent scheduled to have an MRI on his kidney and to have surgery next week. Linda said to Valerie she had 8 batches of clothes to wash. She was saving the wash water to wash the 8 batches of dirty clothes in. Valerie was trying to explain how to clean clothes.

February 17, 05 Thursday. Cold but sunshine. Brother outside. Glenn and N/C 27°. He said Evan (son) stationed at Nellis Judd has to leave for Iraq on Sunday. He is with Bomb squad. I looked thru the Safety Box at C.V. to search for Edward Brent statement of his K.I. Insurance. No luck. I located a 800 # and called to find Co. and talked to a lady and she is going to send a new copy to us. I went to Wangsgards for a food grocery items. I didn't get to L.D.S. I was supposed to help Kaylene Driscoll with refreshments. She called me last night. She had cookies + I suggested little cups of ice cream. I'll pay my share. I talked to Jessie Healey and she went to L.D.S. and the ice cream + cookie was served. Lee and Pearl Stanger visited with us an hour or so. They brought us a folder of various topics that Lee likes. I sent them "High creek memories" folder to read. Talked to Evelyn. She found the picture of Grandma Anna Hansen + Aunt Susie Allen. I asked her to get me 4 enlarged copies for me. She said Clay called. He got a real cell phone. Gave number. He went to work. He asked his mom if she remembered he gave her $400 to keep. She said she didn't. Last night she asked Brent how they were to pay on Clays car + he said remember the $400 he gave us. Evelyn remembered. He had used some for the payment. He said she needed to worry about you + Clay? Evelyn said she doesn't recall the money. She had been in a lot of stressful situation. Jessie Healey said she and Billie Nesbit forgot to pay their lot rent. The office called + they had to pay with $30 late charge. A shame.

Wonder how gets the sweet money.
The weather is cold in different area. -14° Provo
20 mendon utah - -32 Randolph. Snow maybe Fri + Sat.
We went to bed early.

February 18, 05 Friday Dish clouds. not bitter cold.
Edward said his legs are weak. I felt shaky at times.
I have doctor appt. this afternoon. Did housework done.
Cut Edwards hair. Making chicken noodle veg soup.
After lunch I went to see Dr. michaelsen. My blood
pressure is down. He checked it twice. wt. 124#.
Appt Friday I have a complete physical + blood drawn.
Stopped at 3 stores for cereal + bran for Edward + me.
Edward brought me art supplies in house. He has
more in him than in studies. He doesn't use much cologne.
I left magazines at Clubhouse library. Brought a few more
home. Edward said Evelyn called. No news. Edward has
laid around the house all day. His legs are sore + weak.
He hasn't felt sicky and neither do I. Dr. Bruce called.
He said it is bitter cold temperature in Cache Valley. More
snow predicted. Valerie called. Brenda Young had the MRI
- Surgery on he knee is tuesday. Wayne + Ruedean going
to be to Provo anyday.

February 19, 05 Saturday a skiff of snow fell. Some rain showers.
Errands + Hot sheets washed. Housework done. Evelyn called.
No snow but rain showers there. She got house work done. She said
Clay may bring the new girl friend to meet us tomorrow. She said
Jared bought a 99 Ford for $4000.00. Dr. Bruce called. Brad in
Hyde Park. He was taking Beis taste to a top grocery this a.m.
They are fine. The wedding of Tyler Petersen is this morning at
Jordan River temple. Big lunch at Reception Center. The reunion
is for guests. During the night Edward tipped his urinal over and
spilled urine on rug. I got up and sponged + wiped the rug.
After lunch I went to V.T. Bought a framed picture. "Footprints"
Some light showers. Sun shine late afternoon. Bruce called later.
Guy Dana called had called him. Wayne, Ruedean + Brenda was to
leave Montana today to go to Provo, Utah to Emily + Jesse (daughter)

to see the doctor. Debbie and Kay had been to stay with their daughter
to help her. April broke an ankle. They were taking April to their
home for awhile until April can get around.

February 20, 05 Sunday Snow + rain mix. Rain at times during
the night. Heavy wet snow fell this morning - then tapered off. temperature
rose and snow melted. Light rain still falling. Evelyn called early and heavy
snow falling in Morgan. We got up late as we were awake several times
as Edwards legs were hurting. I attended Sacrament meeting. Returned
home + Chores. Later he talked to me and asked how Edward was feeling.
The firetruck + Ambulance were leaving the ward as I drove in. Ruth Staker
called and said Jessie was in ambulance. She called me before church.
She didn't say she wasn't feeling well. We ate lunch. I read in paper
about income tax credits. Called Evelyn's house where all was there for
dinner. I talked to David and they have applied. Talked to Blake
and he didn't seem like he was to interested. He was hoping it won't
be muddy nor wet at the race track. Edward and I visited Elaine +
Edward Jensen for awhile. Howard looks better now. His shoulder
is healing and takes his sling off in a week.

February 21-05 Monday Presidents Day - Holiday. Some
fog. Sun broke thru and the temperature came up. After
breakfast + housework we went to Michaels and Edward
bought 3 items of art supplies. I bought a few sprigs of silk
foliage to put in a colorful vase for the table.
Evelyn and Bruce assisted awhile. They had been to Smith
and Edwards. She said they may start to work for Ideal
Staircase as a contractor. Horse building. Derek has a
contract to start putting the electric wire in a big 8000 sq.
ft. home in Mason Tree. I switched the vehicle around. We
will drive the van awhile. I passed it as a Pilots. (B23.25)
Stopped at store for drink + gum. I haven't felt very good.
Queasy stomach and light headed. Edward at the art table
in Craftroom. Brad and Mara called tonight. They have had
lots of rain in Casa Grande. They are still. Brad performed
in a skit. He dressed and danced like a ballerina. Edward
watching T.V. wrestling.

February 22, 05 Tuesday - Weather like a Spring day -
50°/32° Louella Cason before the storm. We were up early. We went to Senior Clinic - Edward said Dr. Zega the prescribed more Benecar for high blood pressure. We went to Rite-Aid Drug. We ate brunch - Valerie called. Breda and Ron visited her yesterday. Breda has a torn cartilage and surgery is next Tuesday. The knee is little puffy and not black or no blood clots. Lullean + Wayne got to Brearley late as they had bad weather to drive in. He has to see Surgeon here. He will keep us informed about Wayne. The wedding was beautiful. 150 people present to the luncheon. Immediate family and friends. Scott Peterson was leasing a new family business building built in Ammon Park and it burned down Saturday night. He is in Vinyl Fence + etc. business. Phyllis Rasmussen called. She is ill - Bronchitis and Saturday. She has sinus + breathing problems.
Evelyn called + didn't talk long as a lady came to her office. She said Clay decided not to work for Shane Clayton. Don't know what he will do - a concern for the family.
Bruce called to ask how we are. Ben and Tiffany stayed overnight with them. Ben having a problem with math. He was going to talk to his teacher. They got word from Nate and he isn't going to be transferred this week.
February 23, 05 Wednesday Lovely weather - Sun shine -
I had eye exam at Dr. Rick Dumpsergen - No lens change - 5/15 B/P. 100/70. He asked about Edward + family. He looks good and said his family is doing well. Chose home using dark glasses. Edward said he feels light headed. His high + hips hurt. He was in studio on table painting. Evelyn called. She said Clay visited them last night. He did work for Shane Blake helped David do electrical work on the house that David is wiring. I visited Jessie Dealey awhile. She went to Emergency today to have the nose plug removed but it bled again and she had has it plugged again until Friday. The doctor told her not to take Coumadin or Plavix until the bleeding stops. She said Wendell Bradley died this A.M. He had cancer and old.
Eyes checked

Received a copy of V.A. Insurance statement today. I called last week to regulate one as I canceled and the one they sent. I'm living in Southern Utah - also Cedar City + Provo. Edward wanted Jazz Jazz.
I went to bed early and listened to the radio.
February 24, 05 Thursday - Another Spring like day. I felt 49°/28° better than I have in three weeks. I had energy. After breakfast I washed the Dacron curtains and the family room drapes. I hung them outside to drip dry. Both then hung this afternoon. I went to Home Depot and bought window film. I attempted to put it on the window and the backing didn't peel off what a mess. I'll return it to the store tomorrow. I called Phyllis Rasmussen. She went to the doctor yesterday. She is taking anti-biotics. She doesn't feel good. Glen Bell called to ask if I would make a cake for the Bradley family dinner after Wendell's service. Evelyn called. She was going to Denver to get a perm. She asked if I wanted to go to Lullean's birthday party tomorrow. Swimming lot complex in Kaysville + Evelyn later. I told her I couldn't go as I had other things to do. Ila be late getting home. He heard from Virginia. She said the senior Blank's husband called to be a Mission President - Independence, Missouri. Valerie called and she has talked to Breda. Lullean hasn't called Breda since she + Wayne came to Brearley in London. Breda doesn't feel very well. Wayne will be 69 yr. old tomorrow. Bruce called. He just got home from the temple tonight. Wayne fine. He will be here Saturday. Be has two book signings.
February 25, 05 Friday - Spring like weather. After breakfast + house work I washed + hung sixteen Valerie valances. Cleaned the windows. Tried to hang the valance on the rod in family room window. I need help with it. After lunch I returned the window film to Home Depot. Got my money. I grocery shopped at Wangsgards. Put pork roast in oven to bake. Made potato salad. Vacuumed some of the rugs. Edward in studio painting. I bought ice cake at the store for the funeral service. Lunch at Bennards. Valerie called. She talked to Breda. Breda had called Lullean. Blaine Dalley, wife + children drove from New York to Brearley to see his mom and dad. They will leave tomorrow. Wayne is to start

radiation for Monday. The prognosis isn't very good. He may have a year. Brenda is here with her folks. She has to be a different regime. Treatment is to be a six week regime.
Brenda is to have the bowel surgery on Wednesday. She isn't feeling well. Upset stomach and bowel problems because of pain medication. Valerie was going to call Marilyn. Valerie said Tyler + wife are in Vegas to Honeymoon. Motel but he did twice. They didn't go to California.
February 26, 05 Saturday Light fog. Sun shone and lovely. Evelyn called. She and Grace going to spring education. Evelyn
Black last race 5th
the store (Walmart) and be here later. Bruce stopped by a few minutes on his way to Riverdale to bowl.
Evelyn came and we ate lunch. Later she, Edward and I went to Chariot race. Blake team lost. They had high hopes to win. She brought Cassidy and Marian with us. We brought Edward home and we went to town. Stopped at Seagull book + talked to Bruce. He will come to our place and change clothes. Evelyn + the two little kids had a nap. We went to Malden Corral to eat for Bruce birthday. The waitress sang "Happy Birthday" to Bruce. We talked to the Wadsworth and Isom makeup at the cafe. We came home and the family left for their places. Bruce called. I look at the tapestries. He called when he got back home. Evelyn gave me a copy of Brad's personal history, also an account of Lee + Marvin happenings. Interesting. She also gave me a copy of Edwards mothers letter to Buster (Delbert Bingham). She gave me 3 copies of a picture of my grandma Pearl + Aunt Lucie Allen. She had them enlarged. Edward + I watched t.v. movie before bedtime.
Both wagment died. 76/27
February 27 05 Sunday Spring like day. Sunshine but a cool breeze. I went to R S meeting. Edward and I went to Sacrament meeting. Two full time missionaries spoke. Came home - ate lunch + rested. Marilyn + Marvin called me this afternoon to tell us Beth Watson Wagment died this morning. She had cancer. She got sick while they were in Yuma, Aquatzite, Ariz. for the winter.

Her husband is Thursday in New York. Later Wagment is her husband and he is to pass. He don't see very much. Marilyn said her daughter Marla is pregnant. (Implant.) She is 8 weeks along. They are excited and happy as she has tried for years. Baby due in October. Marilyn and Wayne are flying to Dr. Bridges to see a 2 mo. old grandson. Their son woke for and damaged a knee. She has been on a walker and getting better. very warm. They just came home from church. Mike read and watched some T.V.
Bruce 57 yrs old 2/28/05
February 28 05 Monday Our Bruce is 57 yrs. old on (2-28-48.) It is overcast. After breakfast + house work. I took the curtains down in small bedroom. I got them washed. I cut them to make them shorter + got them ironed + re hung. Cleaned the window. I sent Wagments a sympathy card. Sent a get well card to Marion Slater. Evelyn called. Blake had a good running time and won the horse race. He + Jen went partying (drinking) and had her father watch the kids last night. I'm sure Evelyn is disappointed in their life style. She said Clay was late getting Grace to Brooke. Marlene + Mike let him sleep Sunday for today + tomorrow + he was late getting there this morning. He said he stayed overnight with a girl. He isn't reliable anymore + he isn't truthful. She said he is a big worry.
He is changed. I think he has lost a mind altering drug situation. The boys haven't raised the way they are living. Dad attention. Edward in studio today. Reputation from 3rd Ward came to check the T.V. for Edward. The T.V. in the studio. (No signal). Edward checked at the office. They park doesn't have cable anymore. Edward needs to get an aerial. Jess on the game.
49/27 March 1 05 Tuesday Partly cloudy. After breakfast + house chores. I washed the balance of our bedroom. Washed the blinds and window in big bathroom. I went to C U. Put money in savings. Bought a pair of jeans + stamps at Wangsgards. We ate lunch. I made beef noodle soup. Evelyn called. Big problems in the family. Clay didn't go to work for 2 days running. They

don't so how he is. He didn't keep his dental appt. Evelyn let left message for him. He is off the alcohol but probably one more bleh can't drive for what as it doesn't have three proper licenses. Jess didn't get the job at A&A. She can't working. Not much money to loan or with his wages + don't working. Not much money to loan or with his wages + Appliance. Elk + house payments + utilities + living expenses. Evelyn has accepted Clay go to Job Service. No luck. Evelyn has accepted Clay go to Job Service. No luck. She said Bruce believed Clay or at least to put the She said Bruce believed Clay or at least to put the mill in at the house Clay rents. Last chance there. mill in at the house Clay rents. Last chance there. We won't see a money letter from Clay or Blake. We won't see a money letter from Clay or Blake. I worry about them + the little kids + Edward is concerned to. I worry about them + the little kids + Edward is concerned to. Bruce called early morning. Boys there. Dee + Brenda went Bruce called early morning. Boys there. Dee + Brenda went to Bluebird Cafe for his birthday. He got cards, money + to Bluebird Cafe for his birthday. He got cards, money + calls - garnets + etc. Clay Nana called him. He said RaDean calls - garnets + etc. Clay Nana called him. He said RaDean was leaving Provo to go home to Montana. Wayne was staying was leaving Provo to go home to Montana. Wayne was staying with Brandy while taking radiation treatments. with Brandy while taking radiation treatments.

35 Low 17

March 2, 05 Wednesday Sun shine day. Nice.

54° 31

After breakfast Edward helped take dishes out of After breakfast Edward helped take dishes out of China cupboard. I got them washed dried + put in Cupboard China cupboard. I got them washed dried + put in Cupboard after I cleaned it. I have a lot of glass ware to give away. after I cleaned it. I have a lot of glass ware to give away. I won't need them. I don't entertain any more. I sent I won't need them. I don't entertain any more. I sent Bruce $35 + check for Nate's mission. Evelyn called in P.M. She Bruce $35 + check for Nate's mission. Evelyn called in P.M. She and Eileen (per Bess) had to go to a meeting in Bountiful this A.M. and Eileen (per Bess) had to go to a meeting in Bountiful this A.M. She had talked to Madelyn and she said RaDean Jolley was to go back She had talked to Madelyn and she said RaDean Jolley was to go back to Montana. This afternoon I straighten the belongs in our dresser to Montana. This afternoon I straighten the belongs in our dresser drawers dusted. Edward has been in studio most of the day. drawers dusted. Edward has been in studio most of the day. Cloudy and breezy late afternoon. Evelyn called. She is researching Cloudy and breezy late afternoon. Evelyn called. She is researching Spotify. Can't locate Camille baptism. Camille + Bruce didn't Spotify. Can't locate Camille baptism. Camille + Bruce didn't have sealing done. We will do the temple work as soon as we get have sealing done. We will do the temple work as soon as we get the information. Edward listened to Jazz win the game. I the information. Edward listened to Jazz win the game. I was tired and went to bed at 8:30. I listened to the radio. was tired and went to bed at 8:30. I listened to the radio.

March 3, 05 Thursday Mostly sunny. Nice. Sweater weather. March 3, 05 Thursday Mostly sunny. Nice. Sweater weather. After breakfast I washed dried beg bedspread. I went After breakfast I washed dried beg bedspread. I went to Sue Bonds to drugstore and got Edwards medicine and can of nuts and soup. Went to Walmart for binders + 3 small 37½° blue candles. Edward said he felt weak and stayed in the house all day. I went to Key Flamingo and she checked on her computer for Camille Noreen Livingston baptism. No luck. I went to Family History Center to look. No luck. On way home I stopped at Hop + Chop for burger + meat items. Just got home when Bruce called. He said sun shone today. He has a physical tomorrow. I asked him to call the Temple Recorder and explained about Camille Logan temple was being remodeled. Records were shifted and sent to Salt Lake but they tried to get records keyed before that. We will wait and see what he discovers. If not the baptism will have to be redone. I talked to Evelyn a few minutes. I called Valerie. She had talked to Brenda + she is on crutches but she had scope surgery on her knee yesterday. All the Jolley family went Home as RaDean needs to get the Income taxes in. Wayne is staying with Brandy in Ogden, Utah. He had his 1st radiation treatment on Monday. Bruce called about 7:00 Clock the temple Recorder Mr. Butterfield had research what records they had. Didn't find Camille's baptism. I've got to get her. He baptized her said I appreciated what has been done. Evelyn, Bruce, Key Flamingo, Mr. Butterfield. I spend finishing on hoop rug until I ran out of binding. Edward watching T.V. wrestling. I haven't heard from Evelyn. I'm worried we they are worried about Clay.

Today was funeral services for Beth Wayment in Vineyard.

53° 33° CLAY

March 4, 05 Friday Mostly sunny. After breakfast March 4, 05 Friday Mostly sunny. After breakfast Edward + I went to Home + Garden exhibits at Weber Co. Fair grounds. Lot of ~~visitors~~ venders. We did get candy, cookie and gadgets. Edward was tired pushing walker. On our way home we visited Belle Willis. She is on a walker. She was leaving with her daughter to go to a family lunch. Bill Willis had extensive surgery a month ago at Union Pacific Hospital. He was there almost a month. Belle said he went to Brookside Rehab in Ogden. Probably he there quite awhile. Came home and ate lunch. Evelyn called. She was upset. Marlene called her yesterday or day before. Clay had driven truck for them. She wanted him to stay a few days with her but he

would do. She got in his bag to wash his clothes and found dress rehearsal. She called her dad. They had talked to Donna. Magda Marlene called him. Anyway they talked to the sheriff + also Rod Deaton - Bruce + Evelyn talked to the sheriff + also Rod Deaton - Bruce + Evelyn haven't heard or seen Clay. They are so concerned and know he needs help. Maybe he is more involved than just a user. He even was such a smart boy (man now) I got some family geology from Evelyn to get ready for temple work. Edward went to see the new calf that Reeses bought. I took extra canned goods to Evelyn. We left about 4:45 Heavy slow freeway traffic. Ate home + ate supper at 8. called Bruce to ask how the Physical was. All ok. Blood test results next week. I said maybe Evelyn might say something to him about Clay. He said he would call her. He read Nater letter to me. Nate is busy, happy and enjoying his mission. Edward watching 49ers game + also looking on T.V. Jazz lost.

54/30 March 5, 05 Saturday Spring like weather. Evelyn called. I met her at the temple at 9 o'clock. She is peaked + weepy. She said Bruce is having a hard time. They are so worried about Clay. They can't afford to get him in a drug treatment program if they can locate him. We ate lunch at temple. I stopped at the Cafe and bought KFC chicken + cold slaw. Edward ate when I got home. Evelyn went to Sharps + Kings to look for Dolls boys long pants - no luck. She had a nap. Bruce came about 2 o'clock. We all visited. We discussed some religious topics. Bruce put caulking (silicone) around above the window in bathroom. A leak over a year it leaks a little. We got Edwards at table + etc. put back in place. Evelyn left about 4:15. She took the two boxes of cat wire (glass). She had a headache. (stress). She didn't say anything to us re Bruce about Clay. Bruce called Burke + Geraldine + Brent Dennis home. Connie + Blaine not home. Bruce ate supper with us before he left for home at 5:35. He called Brenda to let her know he was on his way home. Brenda + her parents came to N. Ogden to leave Chase at Tiffanys mothers place. They met the kids there I guess.

Valerie called. She had talked to Brenda. Marva had called Brenda to wish Brenda "Happy birthday". She is 68. Brenda is feeling fairly well. She said Wayne had a radiation treatment last monday. Another one on monday next. She also said a man in montana wrote his name secret confidential inside and out. Professionals to do it. He probably knows Wayne + Brenda personally. Dear Bruce called to let us know he arrived home ok. no fog. Little haze.

54/30 March 6, 05 Sunday Sun shiny day - cool breeze. I didn't sleep very well. Restless. Edward had leg cramps and he sore up to take a pill. Today was Fast Sunday. I went to R.S. meeting. Bore my testimony. I went to Sacrament meeting. I sat by Rozalee Brown at both meetings. She is feeling better but not 100% yet. We ate lunch. Edward took a short walk and I also. We watched TV + read newspaper - Scriptures. Bruce called to ask how we are. He had talked to his girls. Some of their little kids are sick. Connie is having birthday cake + ice cream or Easter evening to celebrate birthdays. Brook is flying to see her boyfriend graduate from basic training on Tuesday. Won't know more. Edward said Connie called but he couldn't understand what she wanted. Probably about the party.

54/32 March 7, 05 Monday Sun shine day. Up early. After breakfast I got a batch of lingerie washed. I cleaned the dresser drawers in small bedroom. Edward is studio painting. Jessie Healey called and we had a nice chat. She went to Kaysville for dinner yesterday. Edward. She went to Kims instead of Rowards. She brought us a Blueberry cake she got at Senior Citizens Center. I gave her half of it to share. She visited with us awhile. I went to Clubhouse to return books and brought 2 pkgs of rolls home + candy. I cleaned the hall closet. Have one more closet to clean and the cupboards in the laundry room. Evelyn called. Clay called her at noon or so. He said he was sorry he has been scarce. He said only me miss you. He told her how he had requested his car missing. Understood he thought two girls took it. The police located it at a Maple store. The girls also had shop lifting charges. The car is at Evelyns and Clay + two

CLAY

Cellmates are supposed to be on the way to Beaver to work.
Marlene brought him some money he loaned. They are all very
concerned what he is mixed up in + with who. A very
scary situation. Evelyn has a stress headache + she was
weepy. We are worried about her health. Clay's life style
has affected all family members. David, Blake, uncle +
pitch hunt to terminate the only blessing of their sister Adele.
Ray went to Kathleen to work on kitchen top. Evelyn + Bruce alone.
They did go for a ride around Iron Basin.
She did find an old bottle in toilet. Late afternoon I went
to Wengerds for a few boxes + grocery items. Received a
note and Hundred Degrees + newspaper clipping of Beth Weymouth
that my friend Bernice Robinson sent me. I do thought of her
a lot. She tells of news of her family and said Edward
Bibby isn't very well. I called Evelyn to tell her the news
Brooke sent. Edward watch TV. wrestling. I read.
March 8, 05 tuesday unusually warm. Sunny day.
Edward in studio. I cleaned and sorted cupboards. I have
one box of items for Marlene. Four boxes for the D.I. I have
another cupboard to sort thru. Have more than need.
Evelyn called to tell us she felt better but teary. Bruce G.
said they are expecting Clay as invite to stay with them.
Bruce would like to help Clay clean the rental house out + get
rid of all the junk Brook left in it. All depends on
Clays decision. They are trying to help him. I'm sure he is
lonely. After dinner I took four boxes of items to the
D.I. I bought 6 table mats for a dollar. I filled gas tank
on van. Not quite 11 gallons for $21.44. $1.99 a gallon.
Sorted some furniture. We were eating supper when
Evelyn came. She had to give a Presentation for united way
help at Kimberly Clark. She stopped at Walmart and bought
grandkids birthday gifts. She ate with us and visited
awhile. She left here at 7:10. I went to bed at 8:30 + listened
to the radio while Edward watched T.V. Jazz basketball. Shy last
Bruce called + chat. He said the mice had chewed trails in the
lawn under the snow. He has been shoveling snow. Thank Wardle

called. He had called Betty and Derwin to tell them of Bettie the Bibby's
dying. They said they made doorstep visit. Having to move back into the
smaller house. Karalie's funeral on Saturday. Meeting Bri-dee at Megan's most
March 9, 05 Wednesday. Michelle is 31. Sydnee is 2
Another spring day. Warm and sunshine. After house chores
Edward stayed in house to watch me on the ladder. I took a ground
painting. I dusted few items. Making beef veg. soup. Wheat bread
Brent found my little money sack. Evelyn called. Bettie is little by little she's
only taking food she recognizes. Clays. Clothes are over. She is
said to put "No trespassing" sign up + lock the gate. She said
Marlene talked to Clay + he thinks he can kick the habit without help
He said Blake called him + chewed him out. She said they all
cuss at Blake when he got put in jail + then all rally
around Clay. He is mixed up with a tough druggie. He used
to life. All are in danger. Scary situation. Big concern.
She said Blake drinks beer and cans are in the garbage.
Amazing me chosen can influence for good or bad habits.
Latest day of the year. Jessie Nielsen called and told me the
lady from Care Home talked to her + Vern about taking
her with some dementia + personal care. She has to qualify
with the doctors knowledge of her medical condition. The
lady said to Jessie "tell your neighbor". Help is available.
Betty and Derwin called. Bettie is sick all over. Ever
since the new lung doctor changed her medicine. She
should call the doctor. Derwin feels good but his
legs are weak. He uses a cane. Their son-in-law.
(Nanette) husband + her have been painting the house inside.
Rugs + tile being laid. They may move back in the home
in two weeks. The house Pete lived in - Number 41. He
plans on selling their newer home in July - make more money
(capital gain). We enjoyed talking to them. Edward talked
to Derwin and could understand him. We read and
watched T.V. news. Then to bed. Edward was tired.

March 10, 05 Thursday Little cooler but windy. Edward said he woke cold sleeping early morning. I Rx'd a headache at bed of dad + he didn't like it. We slept restless. I went to the temple with Phyllis Beamus. Our ward temple day. I called Valerie. We missed each other at [illegible] temple. She + I both waited for each other. All turned out ok as we were together in one session. We ate lunch in cafeteria. Sharon Austin ate with us. We enjoyed the time there. I came home and got a batch of laundry done and took homemade soup to Jessie Healy as Billie retired & needed them awhile. Edward ate lunch in the house at the table today. Evelyn called and they talked to Clay + told him they loved him and missed him. He was busy working would help him if he wanted them to. He was busy working and tired. She said Blake called and they needed $1.50 to [illegible] to file Bankruptcy. Evelyn had over $30 a change + marlene [illegible] Thy owed at least $12 a month to Lenore. Ethel Poe & They owed [illegible] Jessie for he expects her to supply the most income. When Jessie told her he expects her to supply the most income. When Evelyn talked to Blake she told him he needs to be the breadwinner + have the mother to tend the kids. He needs to study the book to be able to drive truck. He needs wanted to see if the Bishop would help them. He needs to go look for a job that pays a decent wage. He did get one at least 120.00 to 150.00 a month to live. Our Bruce called to ask how we are. He should move soon. He has to work away from the back steps. It is melting. He has to work a full hour at the factory on Saturday. The following Saturday he has a book signing in Brantful. I called my cousin Bonnie Lee Hickey in Wild Jordan. They have been home three weeks from a 2 yr. mission. Oakland Calif. Their youngest son just got married a week ago. They have been busy since they got home. If we can't get to her place next month they will try and come here. We want to compare genealogy. She has a milk & dairy cows.

I talked to Bishop Bruce at the temple. He did done 9,243 names thus far. He is going to spend a month (June) with his brother David in New Hampshire. He is elected.

March 11, 05 Friday Another warm spring day. After breakfast Edward went to the studio to paint. I washed a load of dark clothes. Laundried my temple clothes. Washed some dresses. Edward put a new bag in the vacuum. I used the vacuum on the rugs. Evelyn called. Bruce has to have his lungs X-Rayed at noon. Has a meeting tonight. He has a problem coughing. She said she made dentist appt. for Clay. He called to say he has had a cold for three days. Dee maybe has tonsils tonight. Hopefully he won't have to go for a flu. Bruce has been in the rest house getting things in order. Evelyn has been washing clothes. Girls clothes are there + they are putting them in a pile. When Lenore Clay has arrived. Marlene asked her mother if Blake was serious about driving truck as they need him. He needs to study and take the test. We told her we would help them if they needed us. Edward and I went to Myers Mortuary for viewing of Loretta Kearney. She was prepared nicely. We did visit there + Lora Bell, Al. Rich Humphreys, Mary + Diane Bowers, Carrie + Sharol Wahlstrom. Carrie is wearing a neck brace. She has a fracture from turning her head. She is still at the temple two times a week. On the home we bought N.F.C. and came home and ate. This late afternoon I shoveled + raked the flower garden.

March 12, 05 Saturday Nice weather. High clouds.

After breakfast I went to start Dan Reed battery. We used Little Charger + got it running. Moved the car + got Dan under carport + put charger on it. I went to Smiths for margarine. Bought two packages of Wampsgard and Parmine. Bought Bread at Riteaid. Stopped at two yard sales. Bought 10 nice gift tags for $1.00. Came home and ate lunch. Called Evelyn - No answer. Called Adrian + she said Evelyn was home. I called Lenore. She was upstairs + couldn't get to the phone before. She said Clay was going to the dentist. She has been + Blake both. Blake helping David Dee probably at Chicken Pot. Results of Bruce X-Ray has to be sent to the doctor. He is going to Abdullas instead of Dr. Gary Bowers. He was going to watch Bruce while the adult went to the dinner for the Theriot participants. Evelyn called later. The dentist said Clay is just [illegible] Clay and

Free
Friday - Cooler tonight

Grace stayed home - Valerie called to invite us to dinner tomorrow afternoon. Dr. Bruce called - He worked fine hours today and has to work full shift tomorrow. He hasn't had to work on Sunday for a long time - Brenda + all missionary matters are speaking in Sacrament meeting. I visited Phyllis + Paula - And they came almost near dark to have the top of the tree down - I didn't want them come tonight - it windy + cold - We cut the top off by flashlight Phyllis held - Ike + Phil have colds + I hope the cold wind don't cause them a set back - I got a scarf for him - He kept coughing - We put the top of tree in back of Rose to be cut up in small sections - Hope I won't get sick -

March 13, 05 Sunday Colder - N.E. wind blowing.
Talked restless - Worried about the tree and family -
Up - dressed - ate - I went to R.S. meeting - I gave the scripture and prayer - Interesting lesson on unity + Harmony by Annetta Wade - Came home - Edward + I went to Sacrament meeting - a couple spoke of their mission to the Philippines - Interesting - They are friends of Betty + Pedro Wright - Later I met with Bobbie + Hazel + Valerie Wyatt - She asked me to be Literacy Specialist in R.S. - I told them I would give it a try - Don't know what the job entails - Came home - rested - Slept nap - We left her at 2:40 and got to Jack + Valerie for Lasagna dinner - Green salad - + pudding - cake dessert - Very tasty - We had a nice visit and left before dark - Had home at 6:50 - Evelyn called me about 1:0 Clock - The dentist was delayed and they gave Clay to his office at 11:30 p.m. - He tried to do a root canal but to infected - Clay has to much infection + has to take antibiotics for a week - They planned on going to Marlene after dinner - I told her we were invited to Valeries -

March 14-05 Monday - Cold - N.E. Wind - Up early - After breakfast we were taking Van to have battery + alternator checked - Didn't start - used a jump on it - We went to National Battery sales - Had it checked - Alt + with starter motor - 2 hr. job for repair - Came Home first + I drove the car + Edward the van - Returned Van to the garage - We went in the car to Canyonlands Medical - Edward ordered a cushion for the walker seat -

Free
Wind 36°
20°
Starter repaired
Cold 15/31

Clay will send it in the mail - Stopped at Blue Imports - Stopped at Buttes + I bought a tall pretty bird house for 7.00 We went to Wanigans + Edwards a grocery item - Went to Dr. Humphreys and had Edwards left hand xrayed at Ramburgers at Aztec Circle - We got the van about 1:30. 83.00 to repair the starter motor - Dale Clifford said he would do it tomorrow - Now he won't have to - I got gasoline 15.50 gas is 99.9 a gallon - Came home and Phyllis Rasmussen called - She said Phil wanted to come and cut the branches - I said it was to cold - He came yesterday while we were at church and did it - Phyllis didn't know it - He is such a helpful + thoughtful friend - I thanked him + told him so - We have to do something nice for them - I told Edward we topped the tree + he said we should of cut a little - He wasn't upset - I looked for opening to get around the trunk - We have to buy a thing of it - Edward said Evelyn called Clay gone or going back to Cold. to work - Not to take antibiotics to get infection out of his tooth before a root canal can be done - Black Heart Studio drivers Road book - Edward has gone to Studio upstairs - Marlene brought Tires for Clays car as his were Ballard + he had to drive to Denver, Colo. & Mr. Drive - Evelyn + Bruce didn't go to Marlene as Whitneys parents were there for dinner - men folks took Davids trailer home to the Water Sairy Grounds - getting ready for the races next weekend - Our Bruce called - He has to have a Colonoscopy tomorrow at 11:00 -

March 15, 05 Tuesday Cool - Sunny - Lovelier weather -
Edward in studio painting - I sorted a bag of curtains + etc in a chest - straightened Edwards desk shelves - Prepare lunch - Evelyn called - Sad news - Clays boss in Denver called 6:30 a.m. today to ask if Clay had left - He left yesterday - but not for Denver - Now has no car + Bruce gave him $2.50 that would cover eating + gasoline - He deceived them + probably in Aztec area - They will wait until the law catches him on a drug deal gone bad - They are hurt - Marlene said the situation will play out - as usual - many tears shed and hopes destroyed along with family relationship - He said all we can do is be supportive - Read in the paper today that one of his "so called friends" is in jail for breaking in a lady friends home & beat her - Dangerous people Clay is involved with - Our Bruce had a Colonoscopy this morning - I'll call him later - He called me after he got done and had a 2 hr nap - No polyps - Colon is clean - He is

Our Bruce Colonoscopy 49/28°

JARED Lee DeMarquez

still passing gas. He did eat a milkshake. Glad he has a clear bill of health. He rode to walk more he said. Sunny but cold. he said. I gathered up the tree branches and put them in a sack. I went to Stake Center with Phyllis Rasmussen, Elene Hill & Ruth Staker to the R.S. Enrichment meeting featuring Liz Limon Swingle Renoir artist. She displayed 15 paintings of Jesus Christ & she told the circumstances of each painting. Very pretty pictures each told a story. Told of the painting project "Son of Man" A four year project & is on going. She has a sister living in one of the local wards & she introduced her to the audience. Later a piece of cake was served. Just before I left the house Evelyn called. They talked to Clay & friend & he said Clay was mad at the family & all and they gave me mad at him! He wouldn't answer any of their calls. He is supposed to be in Hanover.

March 16, 05 Wednesday mostly sunny A.M. Edward is having a hard time walking. He is in pain when he moves. I got the housework done and sheets washed & dried. After lunch I went to Kings and bought pillowcases to embroider. I went to Walmart and bought artificial green garland and few grocery items. Talked to Ruth Nielsen. She and Bob had been on a 7 months mission to Nauvoo. He was just set apart to be a Leader at the temple two days a week. He was our Stake President. Bought a few more grocery items at Wangsgards. Just got home when Evelyn called. Bruce had been to see Dr. Abdulla. Bruces lungs look fairly good. He has high calestral and has to take a powerful pill to help reduce it - plus lease red meat alone. Eat fish, turkey, chicken & etc 3 hrs. before bedtime. He has an appointment in a month. She also said Clay called Blake and Marlene. He is in Hanover. Evelyn had chewed him out so I guess he is upset with her. Then Bruce called and he has sinus & miserable breathing with a stuffed nose. He did work today. He talked to his dad also. I weed & greenery around the tree stump. It is supposed to rain & snow tomorrow.

St. Patrick's Day

March 17, 05 Thursday. Overcast, windy. Not to cold. Remain at paintings. I thought the artists should be there. No show. I did like the pictures - only 5 a dozen ones. We went to Walmart for batteries, art scrolls & canned meat. But new batteries in T.V. Remote Control. Didn't work. We had Alan Christensen over & he showed me how to put the code numbers in. We did both Controls. I gave him a jar of mustard pickles. We ate lunch. Edward resting. I cooked Navy bean soup this afternoon. Evelyn called. They talked to Clay last night in Hanover. He seems ok. Edward in house at art table. Later he went to his studio. I took Jessie Dealey and Billie Hatch a bowl of bean soup. Visited them awhile. Then Bruce called. He said he felt better and he sounds better. He is on medication for sinus. He is going to Taylor to booksigning on Saturday. Brenda is going to visit Bev and Tiffany while Bruce is at the store. Brook called him. Her boy friend is here and they plan on selling Bruce to. Nate wrote to them and he is busy and enjoying his mission. Helene Neil and I had a long chat by phone. Bill sold Anna Mae's brother bought the house east of her. He is glad as it has been a drug house and in need of repair. He has come back with it. He said Lloyd & Thora Bell are in Hawaii for 10 days or so. Helene busy with temple assignment and yard work. Then was a write up and picture of Edwards cousin Delbert "Bert" Bingham. He was a basketball star at Utah State in his college days. He is 90 yrs old now. Utah State lost last night and Utah won. Stormy on mountains.

March 18, 05 Friday. Partly sunny. Not cold. Started housework done. I swept driveway & gutter out front. I wrote to Bernice Robinson, Nathan (sent him $5.00) and a get well card to Nora Wadsworth. Edward went out to studio about lunch time. He didn't feel well. Pain. Ethel doesn't help. Phyllis & Ethel Rasmussen and Marie Knighton visited awhile this morning. Phyllis returned my scarf and gave me cake bars. We ate lunch & rested. After lunch Jessie Dealey and I went with me to Shopko. We each bought 3 tops for summer. June tree gave me some daffodil bulbs & I planted a few in back of house. I took Ethel Rasmussen a piece of cake and Phyllis a top. She called and thanked me. Evelyn had a call a top. She called and thanked me. Evelyn had a call

from Clay. He is driving back tonight from Colorado. He went to Kenilworth and got Grace. Clay & another guy won't be home until 2-3 o'clock in the morning. Edward watch T.V. & I went to bed early & listened to the radio awhile.

March 19, 05 Saturday Mild & partly cloudy early a.m. After breakfast I raked the lawn & trimmed dead flowers & leaves. Evelyn got here in time to eat lunch with us. We visited. We got calls to Beverly Endicott, Marva Cook & Lucian Jolley. We answered. Evelyn left a message on Lucian's machine. Evelyn left about 2:45 to go to fairgrounds where the horse racing is. Blake racing late afternoon. She is watching three kids as he had to work at Applebees and Jen let Chicken Hut. She said Clay never got to their house until 5:a.m. this morning. She said Adriana is 6 M. Baby due in December. Marlene received a $1,000 bonus at work. She wants to get an scholarship to be registered for her medical work. Edward went to studio awhile but mostly at art table in house. Bruce & Brenda went home about 6:30 from Salt Lake. He sold 6 books. He & Brenda & Brooke & her boyfriend Edric came to Ben & Tiffanys to visit awhile. Bruce put three new tube lights in our kitchen fixture awhile. Brenda said her mother fell in the grocery store yesterday. Bruised her hip. Luckily no bones broken. They left a little after 7:0 Clock. Dark stormy clouds overhead. Rain in valley & snow in mountains.

March 20-05 Sunday Rained in night then snow this morning and afternoon. 1" or so of heavy wet snow by afternoon. Later sun came out, temperature rose and snow melted. Good welcome spring storm. I went to R.S. meeting. Rose on testimony. We both went to Sacrament meeting. I was set apart by Bro. Vernon Wright as Literacy & Logic Officer for R.S. Snow stayed on ground until late afternoon. Wet wet storm. Soaked the ground. Evelyn called. She started to come here and turned around and went back home as it was snowing hard coming in the canyon. Rain in Morgan. Lucian Jolley called Edward this morning from her daughter Brandy in Linden, Utah. Edward talked to Wayne. He said he was weak and needed 3 more weeks of treatment. (Radiation)

Rain & Snow 1.5" snow Delayed 2 hours

.76 water

1.70" water E. Ogden - Last storm

Our Bruce called. No snow but rain in Cache Valley. They are ok. I had a hour nap after lunch. Marlene & boys visited me awhile. I had two boxes of give away items for her. Lucy Blake took some chairs. She said her dad & mom are financially strapped trying to help Blake & Clay afloat. I told her that her Dad is to proud to ask us for help. I told her to keep us informed how we can help as she is helping them to. Her two boys were rough housing in the bedroom on the bed & then in front room. Blake won the horse race today. This race not held end again. All was going to Evelyns to eat Chile supper. She said Clay & friend was on their way to Colorado to work. Marlene called late to thank me for the box of items I gave her. Blue bowl, pink jar & green plate (depression glass). She was crying & I thought a tragedy had happened. He was emotional. Clay got to Colo. safely.

March 21-05 Monday Mild. Partly sunny. After breakfast I did two loads of laundry. Read bulletin & Edwards packet. We re-hung the valance on window in family room. Edward had a few neighbors get Michaels ad out of newspaper. Margaret Wright brought one to him. She sat and visited awhile. Pat is retaining lot of fluid. Last week. She to have lot of heart & kidney problems. A big work & work for her mother. Edward in studio. I embroidered awhile on pillowcases. Evelyn called. She and Bruce coming to Mckay-Dee Hospital to get a medicine kit as Bruce has to take the medicine and have a test on Thursday. He has a cyst on his kidney. We hope all will be ok. She said he moved and ground all night. Stiff and sore from riding the horse. June Allen & R.S. Pres. & Valerie Wright - Counc. visit me awhile. They brought me information on Literacy program. I need to read it. I shared them Edwards carvings & Bruces books. I gave them each a book marker. They said they wanted to buy his books. Evelyn called to ask if they borrow some money. We said yes & they were coming out to get some when Marlene told them she had their bonus check in Morgan bank and will call them tomorrow to transfer the money to Evelyn & Bruces account. She called later to ask if we could come help to them. We said yes. They have tried to keep three families alive on their checks.

March 22, 05 Tuesday Rainy overcast. Snowed under there yesterday. I called Becky Knight to cut my hair. After Dave Evelyn $500.00 cash.

Rain-.03

51/34° RAIN

breakfast + housework we left here at 10:10 a.m. Becky
cut my hair ($9.00) She did a fine job. Tummy and
face + neck suction. We went to C.V. Used $3.00 of cash + gave
it to Evelyn. She banked most of it. Madelyn, Jeannie, Jesse
Evelyn, Edward + I went to Rainy Spring Chicken Inn for lunch.
($7.68) Very nice and enjoyable to eat + visit outside. We took
Evelyn back to work + we drove to Stop + Shop and I bought
groceries. We got home at 3:00 o'clock. Started to rain at 4:00 o'clock
The brake on van is grinding. Bruce called early evening. They were
invited to Jessie 16th birthday eat out at Jade in Richmond. (Hamburgers)
Bruce said he felt good. They received an Easter card from Bev + Tiffany.
Nancy was hot but said they needed cash. (Good suggestion) He is doing well
in school. Jess beat the L.A. Lakers. I embroidered + Read Bible.

Rain 3/33 March 23, 05 Wednesday Janalee was 34 yrs old and her
mother Janice died 30 years ago today. Rainy day.
Edward he is weak today. We took the van to Dale Clifford.
We bought brat brake pads and he is installing them. We
bought them at Checkers. Guaranteed. Should get our money back.
53/39 will bought 4' tube lights + flash light batteries at Walmart.
Rained stopped at noon. Sun trying to shine. Evelyn called.
She + Bruce are to see the Bishop and see if they can get help
to pay Clays bills. He said she needs to get him on Medicaid +
some kind of program. She said Blake + Jen cancelled there
appt with the Bishop + didn't make another one.
Dale Clifford said the car has a hole in muffler + to
have the guarantee papers to get another installed as soon as
we get the van back. Evelyn said she felt better knowing
she had some money in the bank. We will give our Bruce
the same. Dave Clifford called + the wheel has more problems. He
needs to put more parts in it. He will buy them and we will pay
him.

Rain 45/33 .58 Rain March 24, 05 Thursday Rain showers. Sun shone late afternoon
Cool temp. After lunch I went to N.O. Senior Citizen Center and
a lady Cadie Adams prepared our Income Tax. (Refund $282.00)
When I got home Dale Clifford had brought our van home.
He had to repair the front wheel. Labor + etc. Brakes + parts

cost $41.50 + $40.00 labor ($81.50) Dale visited awhile. I gave him 2
pkg of cheese I got at Cubbies. I took him home. We ate supper.
Evelyn called. Bruce had an ultra Sound on his kidney.
He went to work. It is Spring break (Easter). No school.
Rex visited us. Also if Clay asks for mental help he can get on
programs. Edward said Bud called. will be here about April 12.

muffler 1993 Olds 50.00 March 25, 05 Friday Cold rainy. Overcast Spitting rain +
brake snow showers. Sun shone awhile late afternoon. After breakfast
we went to Michaels for 3 tubes of paint. Took car. 1993 Olds
went to midas muffler and the tail pipe had hole. muffler rusting
We had new pipe, muffler, clamps + labor. $100.28. Cd. by Chuck.
53/33 I brought Edward home and left to meet Jessie Dealey Ruth
Staker's June tree at Kaelin Corral to celebrate Jessie 16th birthday.
We enjoyed the meal and visit. I went to C.V. and got $00.00
cashier check for our Bruce. We try to give the same to each our kids.
I grocery shopped at Albertsons but groceries away. We went back
to Michaels to get a tube of paint we left there. Edward said
Evelyn called. She said she planned on coming here tomorrow.
The Chariot races are Fri., Sat., and Sun.

45/26 March 26, 05 Saturday. Cool weather. After breakfast I
went to Albertsons for extra groceries as Evelyn said the
family would be at our place for dinner. I prepared some of the
dinner in afternoon. Edward at art table quite awhile. We
went to the Ward Easter dinner at the Church house. Good
food. We met Bruce + Brenda there in parking lot on their way
home from Salt Lake at a book signing. She met at Bev + Tiffany's.
Bruce went to visit his girls and family. We gave them the check.
$00.00. Same as Evelyn received. We sat at table with Phyllis and
Phil Rasmussen. All got a plastic egg + candy and a few prizes.
Edward got a ceramic Easter basket + candy. Edward watched the Jazz
win a game. I went to bed early. Easter Sunday 53rd birthday.

Easter March 27, 05 Sunday Cloudy 33° this A.M. but warmed Easter + nice. I went to R.S. meeting. Jean
Ellsworth gave her last lesson. Relieved to go on other mission to Montana
58/33 Cove, Wyo. next month. Edward + I went to Sacrament meeting.

It was nice. 10 readers gave a talk of apostle Russell M. Nelson about Jesus Christ + His names Evelyn came. She has laryngitis. I finished cooking the dinner. 12 there ate. Evelyn went to the store Bobbie last again. Have dishes. Nan + Mayde hurt. As it turned out only Clay, Grace, Marlene, Whit + boys came to eat. We didnt visit much as our Bruce came had ate and Evelyn + I went with him to Connies birthday party. I gave Connie + Jaraline a pr of handmade fulled cases. Burks, Jaraline, Bride, Blake, Carson, Heather, Erick, Carson, Brake, Kaitlyn, Spencer, Kirk, Annaliese + family were there. We went to Let the House Connie + Blake are going to buy, they have sold their home. Probably move in a month. Blake now works for Midas Muffler on Riverdale Road. Nice nursy visit. Came home + Marlene had cleaned up the food + dishes. They all took food home with them. Evelyn + Bruce called to let us know they got home ok. Evelyn gave us a flower arrangement, an Easter basket + a yellow decoration (sunflower). I gave her the crochet purse my grandma Pugmire made for my mother when she was a young lady. I also gave her my grandma Larsen reading glasses for Easter gift. Ken Hess called from Dillon, montana. They have been there a week. Evelyn daughter had a 10th tumor removed and has Ovarian Cancer + now on Chemo therapy. Ken stopped to see Mat in Mt Berry. He also talked to Valerie just before he called us. Marlene got the chair for Jessie two kids.

March 28,05 Monday Overcast. mild temp at 8 A.m. After breakfast I got kids batches of laundry washed dried folded + put away. Edward said he had weakness in legs today. He doesn't feel very good. I put Easter decorations in closet. I put a call to Marlene. Dallan answered. She just left for work. I called her later in the day to thank her for cleaning up the food + table yesterday while I went to Connie with our Bruce and Evelyn. She took the chair home and will leave them at Jessies on Wednesday. She said it was snowing at Worship.

Rain 53/37

BLAKE $95.50

Evelyn called. Her voice was a little clearer. No news. Bruce didn't work as no school until tomorrow. Blake called to borrow some money for Marlene or something that will pay enough to get on top of their expenses. Once behind it is a struggle to get caught up. The rain stopped tonight + will get colder. I got sick early evening and threw up several times. Felt better later + slept well. Edward watched t.v.

44° 22 2" rain

March 29-05 Tuesday Sunshine early and then overcast. I felt ok today. Ate light breakfast - tea + 1 slice toast. Ate light soft lunch. We went to the Dyles to Clinic and Edward saw Dr. Kate McBride. Edward scheduled for E.G.D. (stomach) on 14 April. At the Clinic (Ridgeline) We stopped at Dr. Jaraline office and Edward bought sponge pads to put between his toes ($1.00). We went to Rite Aid drug to get his medicine. I bought soda pop. Edward checked air in tires on Van. Evelyn called in P.m. Her voice is clearing a little. She said the Bsp of their ward re-insured them the money Blake had borrowed from them to avoid losing his house. He had talked to the Bishop. The Bishop is telling them pay Cheryl what they owe. She said Blake + kids were at her house at lunch time. He is studying the Drivers Handbook. He needs to take the test and get a job. They need a steady paycheck. I don't know if they can meet their expenses and keep their house. She had talked to Clay + he is in Ok working. Rain + light snow mixture tonight and most during the night. The weatherman said snow would stay on the ground awhile. Warmer weather on Thursday. Bruce called. He started his new job at the cheese plant making cream cheese. He said he liked it. He had his truck repaired - new tail pipe, muffler, light + etc. Cost him $ 310.00. Good thing we gave him $ 500.00.

RAIN SNOW

March 30,05 Wednesday Skiff of snow fell last night. Cold + dreary this A.m. Evelyn called A.m. She is home and sick. She needs to see the doctor and get medicine that will help her get over the sinus + throat problems. Maybe she will go. She said there is several inches of snow in Morgan. Evelyn called on Mom. She went to the Clinic Doctors day off. She was going to to Morgan and bed and rest. Marlene came. She had to take tax papers to Accountant. She delivered the chairs to Jessie and Darian. They were happy.

Ft. Cloth Dreary Brrr

48. 31. 2" snow

Brentwood 10" snow
Manila 9"
Pleasant Green 5"

I cooked on my espresso book made muffins for dinner.
Edward had been in artists painting but he is hurting. His
face + actions show the discomfort. Nothing to help him.
Snow showers in afternoon. Lee + Pearl Stenger visited us awhile
the afternoon. They are fun to visit with. We talked of younger years
fishing - hunting, camping + I sent cookies with them. We ate supper
+ read + watched T.V. Quieted + colder tonight.

March 31, 05 Thursday - Clear + pretty day but quite cool in
the A.m. Did housework done. Made pudding for lunch.
Evelyn called at 11: o'clock from work. She went to the doctor
She has sinus infection. She is to take medications + going
home for the rest of the day. She doesn't feel good. She
has been sick for a week. She said Whitney gave his
resignation to the bear. He loved to fly but not with the
Captain. He almost got in an accident twice. Was Reserve
Lieutenant. He almost got in an accident twice. Was Reserve
Lieutenant. He almost got in an accident twice. Was Reserve
Lieutenant

Evelyn to let her know we were back safely. She sounds much better. She hide had been to dinner. She said Brook lost parked the old green truck by her sister's place on the road & she gave warning. Oh is Clay's name so he had to get it moved to his friends place or it would be impounded.

RAIN all day

April 4, 05 monday

RAIN .33

After breakfast we took van to Big O tires on West Blvd. Rod valve stem repaired. 3/11-66. Went to Wangsgards & he bought a new tube light 90¢. He installed me at drug store so he drive home. Ate - read paper. After lunch he was going to get on the ladder and take the chg light down and put the new up. I called Bat Bishop a neighbor and he came and put it up and put a tube light in. Only took 20 min. Later I gave the Bishops five cinnamon rolls and a qt of peaches for his help. Oswald Ellsworth called about sending Veterans with Purple Heart to display at a museum at Hill Field and National memorial. I took Edwards discharge papers and picture. He took a copy and sending them with his & a brother-in-law to proper place.

Veterans memorial

Bruce called to ask if he got the tire repaired. Today got E-mail from Nate. No transfer. He is happy. He likes his area and companion. Evelyn called. She is working on invitation to our wedding. Birthday party. 28th May. I need to get money down on Clubhouse. She sent a check. I told her to hold it. Tonight is Marian 3rd birthday they are having cake & ice cream tonight. Elaine Jensen called to tell me Ray & Darlene took Zelda Benner to the hospital this afternoon and she was admitted. She has blood clots in her legs. I'll contact Darlene tomorrow.

Marvin Ingle called tonight. They are back in their original home #41. Moved in yesterday. Lot of help from their family. He said it is beautiful. They want us to come and see them and house. This is the home Rena (Betty's sister) had. She willed it back to them. Betty not feeling well. I didn't get to talk to her. I called Ray Rackham. Zelda in Ogden Ry hospital for test for a few days.

Paid $100 + Western Valley Clubhouse rental

April 5, 05 tuesday - Cool but sunshine. Betty day. Edward to stake. I got the pillow and throw cushions out there on the ground changing the tire in Hyde Park. I called Howard Jensen. Vernon called them last night also and gave them the new phone #. Vernon & Betty are getting meals. While ate she can't walk much anymore. Her breathing isn't any better. We attended funeral services for Sid Willes at the white Church here. Very lovely and touching memories of Sid. Lots of beautiful flower arrangements. Received announcement of our wedding anniversary & birthday party from Evelyn. I put $100 in check deposit at Clubhouse to reserve it May 28 (3-6 pm). Called Evelyn's work number - no answer. She had to work meeting in Salt Lake this morning. She called at 7 p.m. to let me know she searched for Kendall - no luck. She saw the film at 7 S Bldg. She made a day of it. I told her I got the rent for Clubhouse and would know her check up when it came. Marlene called. She needs egg to have Calahs take the physical at morgan clinic tomorrow. She got to have him do something like & we will pay for the test in Heber City or Thur if he follows thru. I feel like he hasn't got confidence & no money. He is depressed. I told her to keep us informed how we can motivate him to do something to have a skill. Maybe she will call her mom. We need to know how to get the money to them. JJ3 won a game. Made Dy. Nef Boys.

SPRAY

April 6, 05 Wednesday Sun shine - Pretty day. After breakfast Edward sharpened my garden hoe & shovels. I sprayed grass - weed killer on some of the ground cover and weeds + grass out front & around sprinkler heads. Probably make a mess. Skimmed fat off of stock and got it ready for lunch. Cut Edwards hair & trimmed his eyebrows. Talked to Evelyn several times about changes in the invitation (wording). Evelyn got word to Blake and he called me and then I sent him the money ($110.00) for the CDL test tomorrow or Friday. His B/P was high so the doctor gave him some medicine and he has the B/P taken tomorrow again. If I pass the driving test he can start driving for Whitney. Ned and Joe and Nile were at Bellys to get Darian's birthday presents. I went to Five Cents to the Dollar Store. Picked up meat platter, cake & rolls at Harmons and Wangsgards. Visited Jessie Dealey awhile.

$ 150.00 Loan
10.00 Blake for CDL Test
Marlene paying for Physical

April 7, 05 Thursday Warm South wind. Cooled a storm coming. We used the vacuum to clean out floor vents + around sides of walls where the rug buttes. I vacuumed the vehicles and front porch. Edward has been in studio painting. Marta + Knights Returned Two Guid pairs and we visited awhile. Bill has had the gout but feeling better. She has mitro valve problems + has to be careful and not over tire. Evelyn called late afternoon. She worries me as she worries about her kids and their problems.

as she worries about her kids and their problems.
Wade Stevens tried to call Blake up phone service. He talked to David. Don't know if he talked to Blake or had a job interview. Blake was supposed to get his Blood pressure checked this week. Don't know if he did. He is working at Applebees tonight and Jen at work and Evelyn tending the two kids. Bruce isn't feeling good. Has a bad cold. She said he won't rest. Work + Horses. She said he is stubborn and won't rest. So she is concerned about him. Too much stress for her + him.

Alerwin + Betty called to ask about Zelda. I gave them the hospital phone number. I went to the Book of Mormon lecture with Ruth Stoker. When I got home Edward said Howard Jones called to tell us that Zelda Cramer was going to assisted living facility. He sent a sad + grateful. I called Howard and the kids have made the decision to do it. Howard said they called Betty + Alerwin to let them know.

April 8, 05 Friday Rain ended 3:00 Clock. Sun shine later. Fresh snow on mountains. We went to V.A. Clinic in So. Ogden. Edward had a check up. Raised hand. We went to Ogden Reg. Hospital to visit Zelda. She was having a breathing treatment + She looks good. She is moving to Comforter Estates assisted living on Mt. Wash. Blvd. today. Shirley came while we were there. Good to see her. Zelda is a good friend + ~~we~~ talked about the fun times we used to have. Zelda will be 86 on July 29. We said farewell and we left. We ate a burger at Artic Circle. Bought medicine + bandaids at Walgreens. We talked to Alan Critchlow at V.A. office. We got home at 2:00 Clock. Evelyn called. She worked ½ a day but not feeling well. She went to the doctor and she is on anti biotic

again and home. She said she found a dentist for Blake to go to as he was so miserable with a broken tooth. He was at the dentist at Regis Clean to be interviewed. Hope he gets it. He made it deep at Clearfield. Slow drive late. Fresh snow on Mts. More storm coming Sat morning. David called to tell me about Zelda. He has talked to Howard Jensen. The Logan funeral today.

April 9, 05 Saturday Windy - Partly sunny. Bruce called. He is feeling better. He wanted to cut his hair today. He said Ben and Tiffany, Brenda + Joey went to a production in Logan. Signing. It was his class assignment. All ok there. I called to Evelyn and Bruce answered the phone. He said his grandpa + grandma had gone to Las Vegas. His dad in the shower. About ½ hr. later Evelyn called. They were at the Clinic in Park City. Both are sick. She has a fever. Ear infection + head stuffed. Bruce coughing. They have to get perscription and go home and take care of themselves to get well. A worry. Bruce doesn't care for the doctor in Oregon. I told her to call when she felt well enough. We don't want to be exposed so can't help her.

Bruce + Evelyn sick

Visiting of Prince Charles + Camilla Bowles after all these years. I went to Home Depot for Scotts Fertilizer and Peat moss. Early evening we went to 1st ward building to 57th Wedding Anniv. of Judith + Jerry Barnett. They were our Home Visiting teachers when we moved here. We sat with Bob + Ruth Miles and Howard Myrna Eardley. They know mutual people from Lyde Park. Cake + Punch was served. I brought my drink home as I was told to drink cold stuff. We just got home when Evelyn called. Her fever broke early morning. She said she was very sick before. She still isn't feeling well. Bruce had gone to the store. I told her to drink lot of juice and jello water. Tomorrow I could go and help her but we don't want to expose ourselves and get sick.

April 10, 05 Sunday Mostly cloudy - breezy - cool. We went to Sacrament meeting at 9:00 Clock. Evelyn called and said she felt so so. I told her we would bring them some food. I made tapioca pudding - macaroni - cheese. I made

a plate of potato-gravy-chicken mess. a jar of frozen vegetable soup. Brenda is packing grass + crackers. We put them in a box and took them to the house. Bruce met us at the door. Evelyn in bed. We left and drove home. Later Evelyn called to thank us for the food. She said she is sick. The doctor told her she would feel bad for 3 or 4 days. Bruce coughed while she stood at the door. Clay + Brad weren't there. We ate lunch. Edward went for a walk. Our Bruce called from Woods Cross at Steve Lamb's house. They went to Stephens missionary depart + were getting ready to leave for home. Bruce + Brenda fed the mosquitoes last night. Evelyn called early evening. She felt somewhat better. The doctor called and talked to Evelyn and Bruce to ask how they were feeling. Thoughtful of him. Marlene called to the radio. I called Roy Packham and he said Zelda likes the care center. No meals to prepare, people around her and pleasant surroundings. He said they are selling her house. I called Thora Bell and asked who catered her Annie's party. It was Sandy's. I'll call tomorrow to ask the price of their food. Mary called late evening. Their are leaving Arizona in the morning. will be here Tuesday or Wednesday. Edward and I watched a late movie on T.V.

April 11, 05 Monday. Mostly sunny. Cool weather. Evelyn called early. She felt good enough to go to work. She said she would pace herself. I called her later. She is going home at noon. Worked half a day. Bruce had appt. with Dr. Abdulla (Lunge) Evelyn called to tell me that Dr. Abdulla said Bruce could have whooping cough! He had a blood test to see if has it or not. If he has it the whole student body would be exposed plus family. Evelyn said Blake thought the job interview went well. He told the man if he didn't get the forklift job he would like to be considered to work on the line at Pepsi plant. Hope he gets hired. Evelyn was getting a perm at shop in Morgan. I went to Fair Points to Heidi's store. Rote did Drug and Wanggaards. Margaret Wingate + daughter Teresa stopped by a few minutes. I talked to a man that lives in the Bald. He rode cut + trim the lawn for $10.00 a mowing. We listen to the Book of Knutson? Edward received his SS. Card in mail. It took two months to get it. Received some of Bruce manuscript of the new book he is writing. He called tonight to ask if we received it.

April 12, 05 Tuesday. Warm lovely weather. Sunshine. Housework and laundry done. We went to Senior Health Clinic to ask about an overdue payment. Have to call a long distant phone number to ask why the Insurance Co. didn't pay. I made the call. Just got answering service. We went to Drivers License office. She put the S.S. number of Edward and valid Boards Cert. Number in the computer. She said the correction is made. We spent 4 days + money to correct someones error. We drove down W. 17th St. to a junk yard. Edward looking for door type of wood for picture. No luck. We came back ate lunch. Edward rested but on studio mus. Elaine Spencer called to tell me that Wanda Jones fell and broke her hip this morning. She is at Ascitch Living facility. I cleaned the front porch. Added plastic coverall put the two chairs and table on pond. Velma Nay visited with us awhile in evening. We ate cheese and apples + crackers. I told her the apples were our favorite - (Fuji). We talked of Zelda going to assisted living facility. Bud and Mary came over about 7:15 p.m. They drove in from Mesquite, Nv. We plan on going to Cache Valley to visit. Evelyn called. She was sick + going to bed. The doctor called the 2nd time to ask how both were feeling. He is thought ful.

April 13, 05 - Wednesday. Sunshine. Breezy. Showered dressed. Ate breakfast. Evelyn called from work. Her voice is still raspy. She said she feels ok. Taking it easy at work. Bud & Mary came about 11:0'clock and we went to Cache Valley. We drove up High Creek and Com. Mtn. Road (Cove). The hills are gravel bits. Ugly and scarred. Never be the same hills anymore. There is 4 or 5 gravel companys digging. Allens, Christensen, Johnson - Safe? + some one else. It made me heartsick. We visited Carol + Boyd Larsen. He said he is going to retire in may. He said that for 10 years. He is 77 yr. old.

1- Bud + Mary here -

2- Blake got the job at Pepsi plant.

EDWARD - Rec'd. SS CARD 5-9-33

1st Lawn cutting - Dan 5/10.00

Tues 14 - Edward D & H - Dr Lowe office - Elsie = Vaccine in stomach
Nefun 40 mg - 1 each morning

the invited Sherwin Carver and he plans on putting a garage for repair work at his place down in Coe. The cousins sure have a good time visiting Dad. We went to Redwood Cemetery to say Hello to our parents + Grandparents. We invited Bruce and Brenda to take of Paint We stopped in Logan and Edward bought a take of Paint at the Art Store. We came to Ogden and ate at Golden Corral - Our treat. We said our farewells and they went to their motel. They will leave for Washington in the morning. A hard South Wind blew all day - Dust clouds. Dust got home when Phyllis Rasmussen called. Phil's out the tree saws. He will put a board on for me. Don Blum cut the lawn + trimmed it.

Evelyn called and she is still not doing well. Voice still raspy. Blake got a job at Pepsi. Don't know what. He has to do paper work on Friday. We all are relieved. Bruce called about his blood test. They took the x-rays test more waiting + he is still coughing.

April 15, 05 Friday Nice day. Sun shine. Sweater weather.

After breakfast we went to locate 2 yard sales. Nothing. We came home and Edward sawed 4 wood blocks. Put them together with nails and we elevated head of bed. Now we will have to adjust to sleeping. The Clinic called to ask how Edward was feeling. I changed sheets and got the dried - dried. I put a few artificial flowers at the stump and put small bird cage on it. Hung the bigger one on porch. Evelyn called. She said she didn't take any more medicine and feels better. She was at work. I talked to Kathryn. Young Aaron is out of jail and he and his oldest girl Ashley (13) is with Kathryn. Aaron trying to get a permit to work in Las Vegas with Larry. Shannon has the trailer they live in. He and Travis are both working for R + L Construction. Kathryn has been with Larry two weeks + home now but will go back later. Phyllis + Phil Rasmussen came and he put fertlzer on the lawn. Later we turned outside

Fertilizer Lawn
Water Sprinkler System

5/-
33.

water on and pipes broken - We had to turn water off to inside house. Now we are camping - I called Glenn + Julee said he was working in Morgan. Don't know even if he will come tomorrow - What a mess. I called Evelyn and told her what Kathryn said. Evelyn sounded more clear. I hope she + Bruce can get rest this weekend and help them get better. Talked to Bruce D. He has to work at Plant on Saturday. He and Brenda saw movie "Work & the Glory" last night.

April 16, 05 Saturday. Clear sky. Warming up. Bit house work done. We tried to sleep with the blocked under head of bed but it was so uncomfortable and put pressure on Edward's hips. We got up and moved them. We then slept better. Evelyn called. She said she is starting to feel better and sleeping well. Marlene and kids are coming to visit her + Bruce today. Whitney has to work. Dennis Muse came to finish repairing the broken line to sprinkler system. $25.00 labor and parts. We didn't blow the lines out last fall and had frozen pipes. We failed to have the pipes blown out. We watered the lawns. Expensive lesson to prepare for winter. I have exercise from moving the bed on and off blocks of wood. Taking tylenol + using heat pad. I opened windows today to let warm fresh air in house.

We did water the lawns to soak the fertlizer in. Dan Bruce called to ask how we are. He had to work at the plant. Evening time Valerie called. She is having hip replacement May 2 - at Layton Hospital. She has been in lot of pain and hasn't felt so hopeful good. Marie + Judson Jolley on way to Montana. He had his last radiation treatment last Friday. Valerie said Jack got in a car wreck in L.A. area. He got the ticket $250.00 and has his car in garage for repair and paint. I went to bed early laid on mud + heat pad + a pain pill.

April 17, 05 Sunday Warmish day. We attended Sacrament meeting. Jeff Chadwick (teacher Jesus Student at BYU) was the speaker. Talked about the Bible and Book of Mormon. Interesting instructor. I went to R.S. Valerie called to invite us to dinner at 3:00 o'clock. I told her we would come to visit but she

RAIN AFTER NOON 65/36

visited on the lating with them. Later Evelyn called. She was coming to visit & maybe go to Valerie's.
Our Bruce called to ask how we are. We ate a lovely dinner at Jack and Valerie's. Evelyn came to visit. She prepared dinner for her family. We enjoyed a long visit. Valerie is apprehensive about the surgery. She talks of canceling it also. She has a lump. Later we ate cake and ice cream. Evelyn left about 6 o'clock and we left about 7:0'clock. Edward watched the Jazz game. I read the paper and went to bed.
Bruce called when we got home. He told us about a lady he read the book + told Bruce about Memorial Tree (a friend) as she wanted to buy a certain book. She wrote to Bruce to express her appreciation of his writing.

April 18, 05 Monday Stiff breeze blowing. Sun shining. We ate breakfast. I got housework done. Edward in studio. Bob Bixby called to invite us to Neighborhood Evening Dinner at Chuck A Rama today. I thanked him but declined. Evelyn called at noon. She said the doctor called and said the blood test showed Bruce has "Whooping cough and needs to get medication". Bruce didn't ask if it was contagious + what to do. She said she would call later. A worry + Anxious to know what's to be done. I took Edwards walker to Jessie and she tried it + it goes thru her doorways and hall. She may call Dave Nielson about getting one. I visited her awhile. I have studied my presentation for R.S. tomorrow. Evelyn called but hadn't talked to Bruce as he was outside doing the chores. She said Blake borrowed money to buy dog bowl + cake mix. Adriana baked the cake for the Bixby party at Blakes. They have mice in the house and one ran in the house in front of everyone and the party ended. They don't keep food in cupboards or clothes in the closets. Bad housekeeping. Evelyn said they would have to financially help them until they (Blake) can work to get a decent pay check. I read 2 chapters of Bruce's book he is writing about the calling of our Church General authorities. Very interesting. He is almost thru with the new book. Jazz won.

Rain .31

April 19, 05 tuesday Cool breeze blowing. Mostly sunshine. Not feeling productive. Mowed the grass. Edward studying Art book. He was in the studio today. Rain started after lunch. Rain hard and thunder. I readied my introductions to Relief Society for R.S. today. Evelyn called. Blake took the medicine prescribed and made his throat numb for awhile. Don't know if he will continue with it. He said Marlene called him and they agree Bruce needs to pace his work. He works hard + long hours. Evelyn is tending Blakes kids for 3 hrs. after work as she is at "Chicken Put" and he is at Applebee's. He starts at Depot plant tomorrow morning. I went with Phyllis Rasmussen to R.S. Enrichment meeting. I started in the hooked rug and the lesson for the Humanitarian project. I also gave a short presentation on the Relief Society program and an assignment to look up the words "Chenbum + Regale to be discussed next month. We learned how to market a Condo. Thunder was heard. Raining during. Our Bruce called. He said they are looking for a car. Hers isn't very reliable.

April 20, 2005 Wednesday. Raining during the night. Mostly cloudy + breezy. I got a batch of laundry done after breakfast. We went to Utah Cardiology. Dr. Almby. Edward to stop taking Benicar. Take 1 pill a day. Metoprolol 50mg.) for too much. Return for check-up. Heart sounds beat. We stopped at Library. Wengegards (Kens) Rite-aid drugstore. Rain showers for couple hours. Evelyn called. She is getting stronger each day. She + Jonalee are working on GO annie. Invitations. Blake didn't start his job as blood report isn't in. Edward watched some T.V. Jazz lost last game of this season. I worked on the Porch and read some. Rainy evening. I went to bed early.

April 21-05 Thursday. Light rain showers at times. I washed + dried dark clothes. Crochet + read awhile. Edward lunch. Edward in studio awhile. I called Jessie Healey and talked awhile. She decided to get a walker like Edwards. I called Valerie and Crystalynn answered. She and her sister stayed overnight. I called Valerie this evening. I went to R.S. Meeting. Lesson about Northern Idaho. Interesting. Attending short cake Bazaar. Early Study in afternoon. Read a D&C manual about

Settlement of Southern Idaho tour and by whom. Later
Reed Stater & I went to 6 p.m. lectures by Jeff Chadwick.
It was interesting. Book of mazes - Pearl of Great Price.
We watched a T.V. program - Bruce called late. He had been
to the temple. He had talked to Michelle. They are
fine. She is on a weight schedule. Walking - dating.
He talked to Connie. Another couple is looking at her house -
next to ours. She has her wedding gown business for
sale. He had 3 calls about it. If she sells she is going
to Jamaica. $1/2 mo. or to help get the addition on her home.
She needs to get started building. Bruce read me a quote.
Elaine Cowley practice polygamy before it was sanctioned by
the Prophet. He has communicated for a time. I need to get
the quote.

April 22-05 Friday Sunshine. Warming up some.
I fasted and had a physical at Dr. Michaelsons.
All ok except my Cholesterol is a little high. He gave me some
Crestor pills to take for 1 month then I have to have another
blood check. Ht. 121# (
Came home at 11:0'clock and ate breakfast. I prepared lunch
for Edward. Valerie called. She will have the surgery as she
has been hosting all week. She kids are having a test for here on
a Sunday. They will meet at Carols. She said Breda Young is
coming to visit her next week.

April 23, 05 Saturday Warmer day. Cloudy early morning. Rain
predicated. Edward didn't sleep much last night. After breakfast
& light housework we went to several sales. Edward got some
picture frames & few art supplies. I got a couple of baskets
and trinkets. We went to Dave & Irene Andersons garage sale. He
was in our Stake Presidency. I bought a few groceries. Came
home and made sweet potatoes and Jello to take to Evelyne for dinner
tomorrow. We chatted on the phone. She was going to do house
and yard work. Clay & Bruce are there. She said Blake likes
his job. "The nicest one he has ever done" he said. I hoed
the weeds in garden & flower area. I talked to our neighbor
Darm - mowing lawn and Bella cleaning weeds from flowers.

Bruce called to ask how we are. They went to look for a car - a used
one. They are fine. He did yard work. He said he might work on Saturday
the grounds as the plant has more work.

Sunday April 24, 05 Rain and sunshine. We attended
Sacrament meeting. Stake Planning invited the 32 ward Youth
to come and help with a Kimball program. Long and opted
how young boys and girls read about true pioneers. Their
theme was made
their temple work done and could some one help them. My lesson
Camille Livingstone some one persons story read. An impressive
meeting. I brought Edward home and went to R.S. meeting.
Karen Henderson was lesson leader and she gave a good lesson
about us doing good. Actively engaged. We had sweet potatoes
pulls and Olivias to Evelyn & Orson for dinner. All the family
except Marlene was there. A lovely meal. We helped clean
up. Evelyn was tired and we all left. We got home at 3:30.
We did see the new colt. Bine looking. They have 3 colts now.
Edward gave Blake $20.00 for gas. He won't get a check for 3
weeks. He likes his job & Bryce plant. He drives the fork lift
to load the trucks. $10.00 an hour for start. Jen says she
works about 30 hrs. a week at Church Dist. We read and watched a
T.V. family movie.

April 25, 05 Monday Rain shower during the night. Mostly
cloudy. Got to work. I slept restless and then slept an hour
later than usual. Edward in studio awhile. Rain shower
during the day. I worked in house. Made spaghetti and
gave a dish of it to Billie Knetzer as she tried to show me
how to crochet. She wasn't feeling well. I returned home
to eat lunch and talked to Tessie a few minutes. Evelyn
called & we chatted awhile. She said she had a long nap
after we all left. Kathleen came to visit them. Marlene &
kids came. They ate. They came to get the prize from
Doug Brown for the large projects for the fair. She had to pay
$250 for one of them. She received the tag return check today
($282.50) Read & watched some T.V. Bruce called late. He
had to fast as he is getting a physical for the new insurance co.
the cheese plant is contracted. They gathered mail from next
door.

April 28-05 Check up- Nate McBride - Edward
Acid Reflux: Nexium 40 mg. 1a day.

Re re fines. We went to bed after 10 o clock news.
April 26, 05 Tuesday Nice weather. Warmer + sunshine.
After breakfast + house work I went to a temple session
with Phyllis Rasmussen. We ate lunch there to. She said her
daughter is at home a few hours and in treatment center so
many hours for alcholism. She said religious inclined so
she doesn't have a faith to help her combat her disease.
Phyllis + Phil are concerned. I talked to Phil and he had
alcohol on his breath. He is my friend tho. Evelyn called
early. She will be here tonight for awhile. She is buying a
lady to Burned Service for evaluation. She has a long list of
names to have me check. Invitations to our social party.
Flow cut the lawn today (3.00) Surprise. Evelyn came
late afternoon. She took the pictures of Edward + I - wedding pictures
supper. She took the pictures of Edward + I - wedding pictures
and others. Sandra is going to make the invitations for
our party and then we will get the copies to each in the
mail. She said Clay working in Logan. Blake had an
upset at work. He banged into a pallet of pepsi and
the fork lift. He had hours of work cleaning up the mess.
Hope the boss was understanding. New mail on the gate.
I put peat moss on garden spot and around flowers. Started
I should it in until my back hurt. Sent Nagai Jelly + Marion Statler cards.
April 27, 05 Wednesday Nice weather. Busily cleaning - all
changed bedding and washed whites. I made ham + potatoes
casserole + cooked carrots for dinner. Marg Anderson brought
extra canned goods that Pres gave her.
Spend Dan Blum 20¢ for 2 Pacific cottage today. After
lunch Jessie Healey went with me to Rite Aid to shop.
She had called me this morning to ask if I was going to
town. We went to the C. U., Miller Store, Drug store and
grocery store. I came home sooner as I left the refund check on
the keyboard. When we got home Jessie Brown was taking flowers
starts to neighbor Billie. Jane walked Jessie to the house
as I brought her groceries in the house. We noticed there was no
light on at Billies. I told them I would look in the window.

I knocked on the door and heard a sound. Looked in window and saw
her on the floor. I went back to Jessie and told them we need to call
911. I ran back to Billies again and looked thru the window. Still on the
floor. Bob Bishop our neighbor drove by and I stopped him and told him
what Billie. He parked and tried to get thru a window. He did get in
and opened the door. He sat her up and her mouth was bloody but
she said to get her brother. I went back to Jessie and called Billies
sister-in-law + she said she would contact Bud. The ambulance
fire truck + two more ambulances came + by the time they got there just as they
were putting her on the ambulance. She had worked in her
flower garden on and off for a couple weeks dragging the Hygen tank.
We all hope she will be alright.
My brother Bud called about 5:30. to let us know they got home
ok and all is fine. It is foggy there. Mary is taking
celebrex to help her with her aches + pains. My back hurts now
as I shoveled the garden spot. Our Bruce called to ask how
we are. They are fine. Dahlia his different pet. He may have to
work this Saturday.
Rain April 28, 05 Thursday Cool weather - showers. We went to Rite Aid McBride
follow up of 6.00 Edward (Acid Reflux). We stopped at Bliss Imports +
3.98 Michaels - art supplies. We bought 2 small containers of Fancy Sand and
Edwards - (14.98) We ate lunch. Jessie Healey called to tell me that
Billies sister-in-law (Dorothy) called to tell us Billie had a stroke.
She stayed there the night and having tests today. Dog by dog prayers
for her. She thanked all of us ladies for what we did. I went to
Phyllis Rasmussens and Nellie Christiansen were there and showed
us how to crochet Grandmas. I went to the final spring lecture by
Jeff Cedarwick. It was interesting. Evelyn + our Bruce called to ask how
we are. Lot of rain + flooding in Cache Valley, Brigham + areas south of
us. Homes are being evacuated - mud slides. My back is hurting - Our prayers
help.
April 29-05 Friday. Rain. Sunshine. Worked in house - using
3.98 moist heat on my back. Edward in studies exams today. Afternoon
26 Blake stopped by to visit. He doesn't get paid for another week
.02 so we loaned him some money to help meet his bills until they can
get on their feet. All of us + Bruce are helping. 5(80.00)

Brewstone

I stitched to 32 parasol, Allegate and Bell Willis for our Home teaching this month. I have been using moist heat on my back. Phyllis Rasmussen invited Evelyn and I to see the play at Berry theater tomorrow afternoon. Evelyn said next Sunday at Berry theater tomorrow afternoon. Evelyn said next Sunday at Berry theater tomorrow afternoon. Evelyn said next Sunday

Evelyn told him they had to be in St George this week but Marlene would help with Trace. A big problem that can be helped of Clay chooses to do so.
a salve started to build a rust on gas light fixture. &
tore it down & put plastic over it.
Jack Dodds called to tell us Valerie was sleeping a lot.
He spent time with her today. I sent her a card today.
I had a nap. Jessie called. She said a neighbor Mrs. Ruth Staker
Mr. Kresge was getting married. Maybe he will move.
She said Don Blum isn't feeling good. He moves our lawn.
maybe we will have to get someone else. Our Bruce called
to ask up to their place for dinner. Barb is furnishing
the shrimp. I accepted & feel good and how the weather
is. He said it has rained on and off all day.

May 4, 05 Wednesday Warm Spring day. My back hurt.
Hot tylenol pills help. Despite muscle relaxing pill with
in a buddy at 9:00 o'clock Edward had a following check
at Dr. Ahrig's office all OK. We stopped at Kingsgate
for groceries. Evelyn came at lunch time. We ate
sandwiches. Later she and I took the Invitations to
Office max to get 80 copies made. cost $46.78. also envelopes.
We went to Ross & I bought her a pant suit for $24.00 her birthday
I bought me a summer dress for $53.29 for Mothers day.
We came home and addressed envelopes to get the invitations
in. I need to send more. She went home & called to let us
know she got home. Marlene had talked to Clay & he & Trace
are supposed to stay the weekend with her. Clay hasn't
called his parents. I'm sure it hurts. I went to bed
just after we ate. Back ache. Edward charging lawn mower.

Edward lawn mows

74°/54°

May 5, 05, Thursday Cloudy but extra warm.
Edward mowed the lawn. I held the garbage bag for him.
My back has hurt today. I've laid down a lot. Evelyn gave me
a pretty card, make up & box & bracelet & scarf. She called
about 9:15 from Layton. They left their car at Jane and
rented a car to go to St. George. They are staying with Paul
Keller & wife in Knab tonight. I dreamed a cute

Mother Day card from Nate. He is thoughtful.
Valerie has called me twice for a few minutes but she
has visitors and didn't talk long. She said the hospital
has poor patient service. She received a notice from
B/c + B/s of Oregon for one $45.00. I called here and
L & Va. The bill is paid and don't know why it was
billed in Oregon. The ladies were very helpful.

May 6, 05 Friday Some sun in morning but cloudy
and sprinkles this afternoon.
Evelyn called from Knab. They were going to the temple
St. George. I did a few things in the house. Made
a meat loaf & cooked little red potatoes. I took a dish of food
to Jessie Daley and visited her awhile. Edward has been in
studio awhile. He said he was stiff from mowing lawn yesterday.
I talked to Don Blum and told him to mow this year.
I talked to Valerie a few minutes day before. Tried to call
her but couldn't get through to her. Our Bruce called to ask
how we are. Received a mothers day card from Ben & Tiffany.
My back hurts. I went to bed early.

Left Rain

May 7, 05 Saturday Evelyn is 54 years old today. Where did
the years go? She called from St. George early a.m. today had
been to museum to eat & play. They are going to spend the
night at a friends condo. It has rained most of the night and
today. Edward went to studio a short time as he said felt
to perky today. I took two tylenol along with the muscle
relaxant pills & haven't had the back pain. If I stop the pills
the pain goes. I have used the hand massager also. Our Bruce
called to ask us to their place for dinner and take it to Pat
tomorrow. I bought Evelyn an outfit for her birthday. She
called again. She had been to see Michelle on Tuesday. He
said the girls have grown and are sparks. She said the little
boy is a darling. She visited Betty and Vernon and May Judy
She took on a few yard sales & Brad was in meeting.

May 8, 05 Sunday Mothers Day. The weather is nice.
We went to Sacrament meeting. The Beckstead was the
program. Before the last speaker (the bishop) Bob Keller

Mother died 7 May - 1989

was going out to the fair and fainted. His assistant was
distracted as the Badminton Club took her to the hospital
as the Bishop (Wright) had the last day + prayer + closed
the meeting. We got home and Larry + Kathryn came +
brought me a beautiful card and box of mint Caramels
candy. We enjoyed their visit. I gave them a jar of
candied yellow cake. Later I had a nap. We left
for Bend at 3:30 o'clock. Met Bruce + Brenda. Met Jake, Brent + Tiffany
here at 3:30 o'clock. Met to dinner. She served BQ macaroni +
Carla + mike came to dinner. She served BQ macaroni +
spring salad, fries and strawberry shortcake
very tasty. Nate called from Florida + we all got to
talk to him. Bea let us read his report about Dad
people very interesting. He hasn't got his grades yet.
We got home at 8 o'clock. Edward drove going and I drove
home. Evelyn called while at Bruce. Had nice day, Zion
park. Bruce gave me a touching letter and a big fuchia
plant. We enjoyed the day.

April 9, 05 Monday Back still hurts. I slept
late. We ate breakfast. Evelyn called from Cedar
City. They stopped for breakfast. Jessie called to
ask how I was doing. Windy today + cooler.
I talked to Jack Rubb about Valerie and she was doing fine.
He called and gave me the list number on her med. Sandra
Beth Miller + she feels fair. Cold & the medicine she was
taking that made her faint so change yesterday. Valerie
called from the hospital. We talked awhile until
Carol + daughter came to visit her. She said she was
doing well except she was allergic to tape + when the
nurse pulled it off it took skin off and she has the
raw sore. Evelyn called late afternoon. Stay me home
and unpacked. They are glad to be home. Cassidy and
Marian at her house to visit. I took a short walk.
I called Virginia Lyman (Edward's cousin) sadly passing
her son-in-law Dale and funeral today. Nia + Jessica
are driving to Calif. tomorrow for Dale's funeral on Thursday in
Fair Oaks, Calif. He was wounded. I called Evelyn

David received 307 miles today 68° 31°

to let her know Virginia sent her E-mail at her office.
Evelyn + Bruce were going over to David to take a
birthday present. He is 36 yr. old today.

May 10, 05 Tuesday Marlene 35 yr. old. We showered,
dressed, ate + went to Dr. Michaelson. He got me on Prednisone
54 started for 7 days for my back. Oh this doesn't help the inflammation
41 should give me a shot. Legs like logs. We went to drugstore
51 for medicine + saw Elsie. Bought a few groceries at Albertsons
but gas is $2.33 a gallon. $30.00 for about 13 gallons
Came home and put Elsie away. Ate lunch. Evelyn called from
work. Stay took Elsie + Chester to Dave. He started to
Marlene. Ida + Walt were going shopping today. It is raining
today. I talked with Velma Ralph at the store.
Evelyn said Clay is in St. George working. They talked him
into Black Rock hiking. He stopped by about 3:15 to change
his clothes. He said Marian got makeup all over herself
and on the bathroom rug. Cleaned the rug.

May 11, 05 Wednesday Snow. Rain
45 A surprised morning to look out to 3-4" of
32 snow. Then rain all morning. I didn't sleep
133 lbs well last night. I have to sit on hard surface
as my back hurts. Washed - dried - white. Did
light house chore. Edward said he was stiff. He has
been in the house used the electric pad to heat his
legs. I talked to Luella Bergeson and she had
two heart attacks and had both stents put in.
She has had serious health problems for years.
Falls, feet, strokes + heart attack. Edward's Aputa pad
under seat of his walker. He went to Cals for longer serves.
talked to Evelyn a few minutes. She had to go somewhere with
Cassidy. To church library I think. Our Bruce called. They
are fine. He said Mark is doing fine after hip replacement.
Black came + he needed money for gas. They are so far
behind in bills coming. Now they have steady jobs it will
take time to get caught up. We gave him $240.00 for gasoline

49.
41
.23 rain

tion Burgandy called. Wanda Jonsie is in nursing home
at the bualding north of Ogden Reg. Hospital. Her daughter
is there to. Rain shown in evening.
May 12 15 Thursday Overcast cool. Sun staying
down to help my back heal. I hope. Edward in
studio this a.m. I called Elaine Jensen and the new
for doctor just gave her strongth pills to take. No
change in her feet. Evelyn called about sending more
invitations. I have a few more names to send off.
Bruce called to ask how we are. We have to look at the
plant again Saturday. We had to buy a new printer
for his computer. Cost $120.00 They are trying out
used cars. They need a different one. Debra is having
so many problems to life. I called Valerie. She came Home
from the hospital Tuesday. They had to put a flexible
sprayer in bathroom and a seat in tub for her.
Got the recliner chair in front room. A table close
by - the girls stayed a few nights to help them.
He is telling Farley will. He owes soldiers.
May 13, 15 Friday Lyn shine - Clear skies - Hooray
I slept better. My back is weak. Got some
laundry done. Shoveled snow today. Evelyn called.
They got an injury from insurance company about
no damage - because Bruce co-signed both Clay for his
car & he has collected numerous tickets. Bruce was upset
& she told him if he didn't stop stewing he would
meet his mom & dad. She is going to the car insurance
co. today and get a loan to state Clay won't be driving their vehicles. More problems for them
with their kids. A big worry. Black stepped up and we
made him a chair to Ludster Kaes & we are trying to
help them with utility until they can get ahead.
Bruce called. They bought a 2001 Saturn used
car today. He has to work tomorrow. They
went to Ely Nada - he is intensive care because
he had a breathing problem. He has lung

SUN
Rain most of night
63°
40°

problems. Evelyn called to ask how we are. She
plans on coming here tomorrow. Their grand-
kids were at the house awhile tonight. Bruce was
at the school. She got the papers from from Insurance
for Clay has to sign it to if he ever comes home.
May 14, 05 Saturday Lovely warm weather. Sunshine.
After breakfast we went to a church rummage sale and
two thrift sales. One for 3 yr old Autumn Dickerson little boy
we bought books, kitchen clock, flower arrangement. Came home
and Evelyn came to visit. Bruce, Ray, went to Seattle to have
new shoulder operation. Black went with Bruce & Arvon.
Clay will be back tonight. Clay called her from Logan. She
was happy and she & Jon took. He is supposed to go to a
date with a girl from Roosevelt and Marlene. What are to
go to. She left about 4:00 o'clock. Marlene called for she
& her friend had been to Salt Lake yard sale and bought
two car loads of stuff. Furniture etc. We sent more invitations
in mail and I wrote the notice for the newspaper.
I need to take time to put pictures in frame. We watched
TV and I crochet on a Poncho.
May 15, 05 Sunday Lovely warm day my back is
having spasms at times. We went to Sacrament meeting
It was interesting and informative. Speaker talked
about Restoration - Joseph Smith and testimony. Our Bruce
called. He has to stay in Seattle trying to move fluid.
He said Marlo had to be life flighted to L.D.S. hospital
in Salt Lake. He has lung problems. 5/51 James
Steve & wife went to see him. He is a sick fellow and
hope he recovers. I called Evelyn this a.m. Clays
date left town, and he didn't show. Hope he writes
his mother today. We ate lunch - rested awhile. We
went to Evelyn's. She and Clay was there. Arvons
& Jon & David, Marlene & kids came. We visited
awhile. On the way home we passed Ray & Bruce
on their way back from Seattle. We gave Marlene a
wicker basket & two cute jars for decoration for her

73
50

RAIN
WIND
58°
35°
1.47
Rain

birthday. We stopped at Lindquist mortuary in No. Ogden and paid our condolences to Hyrum + Dixie Debray + their 3a ...ted on committee ...ll. We talked to Mel + Ellen Rogers a few minutes. They had been to Morgan to the funeral of Belle's sister Ella Barnes. She was a close friend of Belle + Owen R. Kelly.

May 16, 05 Monday Mild. Overcast. My back hurts. Took a pain pill. I went to Standard Examiner (newspaper) and put notice + picture in paper for next Sunday's ...aton 60th anniversary. Bought plates, cards + etc. at Keller's. Bought groceries at Wangsgards. Talked to Howard Jensen at 5 p.m. He doesn't feel or look good. Elaine suffering with foot pain. Cooked dinner. Put them away. Bruce leaving this afternoon. Virginia East called to tell us Belle Knighton (neighbor) mother died yesterday. She is collecting money for a flower or plant ($5.00). High winds + dustage. Heavy rain.

No T.V. Sat late out for awhile. Sand in mts.

May 17, 05 Tuesday Clouds are breaking and blue sky showing. Afternoon + evening was lovely. Clear + warm. Edward has flu or ...ritis today. I went to R.S. Social. A tasty meal. Vegetarian stew, salad, light dessert, cake, served on small leafy lemonade bread. A young lady mother of 6 children spoke about R.S. visiting. I gave my part on literacy. Got responses.

Dish Bruce called. Nate sent an E-mail. He got transferred to Lehigh area today. Mat + Judy visited. Work in L.D.S. hospital. He has a baby due Sept. Still in intensive care. Ben stated his math class tonight. Edward said Evelyn called.

May 18, 05 Wednesday Warm but overcast. After breakfast + house work we went to Michaels for art supplies. We visited Valerie + Jack awhile. She looks good + got little peaked. She uses the walker to get around. Jack cooks the meals. I gave her an artificial yellow flowers in a planter. We ate lunch

and visited Bill Knighton to offer our condolences. His 93 yr. old mother died Sunday. The neighbor sent gave money to ~~buy~~ Virginia East and they bought flowering plants and ...nte + Ben planted them this morning. Evelyn called to ask how we are. David and Adriana bought a new washer. Marlene went to Weber College. She teacher gave them all the info they need to study until June. Clay in Cole. Evelyn to get trace thru Friday for the weekend. Jen + Pete came to ~~their~~ her house as their house was cold. She thought the furnace fooled but she turned it off by accident. Blue called. Their car is working. Needed to be ...ched + adjusted. Karla is improving a little. All ok at Bruce.

I was going with Ruth Staker to a lecture at the Farmville Stake Center but I started to feel a chill and Headache. I had a short nap and took an hot cup of tea + an aspirin.

May 19, 05 Thursday Warmer weather. After breakfast, began work - laundry. I had Becky Knight cut my hair ($9.00). Bought ...nnial flowers and ...ables at Wangsgards. Prepared lunch. Rested. Howard removed a/c coil + got his fan out to use. Blake stopped by to change clothes to work at Basalt. We gave him a check to pay his electric bills. They don't have the money to pay on utility bills for a few months. They have been in the ...are to pay them. Evelyn called. She has to bring a baby to the hospital for a medical evaluation each three. I visited Isaac Dailey awhile. We sat on the porch it was pleasant. Edward watched wrestling on TV. Was 100.0 for the day.

May 20-05 Friday Warmer today. Opened the windows this morning for fresh cool air. Cleaned them at 10:00 a.m. Finished ...ing + repotting plants. We put screen in front door for the summer. Evelyn called. She was going to Provo to get tests for the weekend. Clay should be home tonight. We had that Victorian Dodd (Christensen father) has stomach cancer. He had a

Turned a/c on.

Planted tomatoes - Celebrity. Aspen and Perennial flowers ~~Petunias~~

calendars and discovered it. Bruce called to ask how we are. He has to work tomorrow (Saturday). They are still having a problem with their newer car. Walt is serious. He is finishing up on his latest book.

May 21, 05 Saturday. Cooler - nice weather. We went to Ogden to Asp Lumber and Hardware and bought 12-15 pantries drawer pulls. Edward painted a bathroom decoration. A counter for Evelyn. Put a check chair & leg from Ruth Rice. He also sewed some money to Ogden! Cards. Threw fountain. I bought a few more flower plants at D.S. nursery and planted them in afternoon. Edward painting in studio. Evelyn called. She said Bruce may had a blood pressure drop. I told Evelyn that Bruce needs to pace himself. He works long hard hours. Marlene came & she took Darien with her. Evelyn & Bruce David Adrian & Jade took Darien with her. Evelyn & Bruce David Adrian & Jade + Cassidy going to Kemas to Recreation complex and Clay + Grace there to meet a co-worker of Marlene. If she & Clay hit it off they may go to a movie in Salt Lake City. Clay was helping Clay clean the house out he rented & found glass in the bowl. They were airing things out. May have to throw mattress & etc. away. The Jeb had to Monte and Blanche & Applebee today.

May 22, 05 Sunday. Warm afternoon. Cool then PM. I turned a/c off & put heat on. We went to Sacrament meeting. I went to R.S. meeting. The counselor announcement our open house for next Saturday. We ate dinner. Rested & later we visited Lee & Pearl Stanger awhile. We will have her 91st birthday next Saturday. Elaine Jensen called to tell me Wanda Jones died this morning. Later Jean Burgandy called to tell me he had talked to Shanna Dean and the evening is Wednesday & Services on Thursday. Evelyn called and the men folks went to Pocatello to have races today. Some went to church before going to Pocatello. On the way home from Marlene's last night Clay hit a deer

[illegible] damage. Edward tired and went to bed early. Betty & Dessie Argyle called at 10:30 AM to tell us they would stop with us & they have other arrangements. They plan on way to our party. May 23, 05 Monday. A perfect. Had blood checked. Dr. Madsen prescribed Easton for 2 months and go to town another blood check. Brought the medicine at Rite Aid. Visited Zilda awhile. She told the kids distributed furniture & etc within the family and Marlene [illegible] Rice broke to be in buying the house. They will be married next month. I went to check at the Rec house - none there. Sign said the manager was sick. Edward painting. Evelyn had a meeting in Ogden this afternoon and later she came to visit. She got replies to our invitations in a book. She had a nap and ate supper with us before going home. I sent the little table chair & etc. home with her. Dear Bruce called while she was here and we got to talk awhile. He got the manuscript sent to publishers. The weather is really nice. Not cold or too hot. I went to bed early. Edward watch T.V. wrestling. Watered garden plants.

May 24, 05 Tuesday. Lovely weather. We took Chrystie Rasmussen to the temple with us. We ate lunch there. Talked to Mary Grace at the temple. Came home & washed white clothes. Wrapped a baby gift for Heather's baby boy. Read in obituary column that two people passed away. Mary Harrison (Gray) formerly of Cove. Phyllis Bailey Crawford. She was my maid of honor. I lost track of her. I didn't know who she married. Evelyn called. They were going to Coalville to 8th grade graduation of Derek Judd.

May 25, 05 Wednesday. Cool lovely weather. I felt a little better today. Washed two batches of clothes. Cleaned the bathroom sink & the floor. Vacuumed & dusted. Changed bedding. Valerie called and we chatted ½ hr. She is doing very well. She drives the car. Jade is buying up the home & some cooking. Edward in studio most of the day. Still Alan Bailey called today to get an address to send pictures. He is feeling better. He would like to be here for the party but can't. We received a letter from Lee & Betty. They can't come either but sent their love. They are going to Arizona for the winter. We received a short letter

from Ken + Betty. They won't be coming to the party. They
plan on going the trip to Ariz. Each winter. Fred
goes on giving up the trips to Ariz. Each winter. Fred
work. Evelyn called + she stumbled and fell + hurt her
leg and may have pulled muscles. Hope she won't have
to bed. She said she didn't break any bone. I feel bad
for her. I told her to take it easy and we will take
care of the duration on Saturday.

May 26, 05 Thursday Our 60th Wedding Anniversary.
We were married at Mt Violin Baptist by Rev
Rudell + Wally Honeyman at Ben Lomond Utah.
The weather is nice. I helped Edward put out traps on
spiders + crept the place. He has way to much stuff.
He sure buying but not selling. I tried to ring Evelyn.
No answer at home so she is at work I hope. I had
no answer at Ken so she is at work. I tried
Adrian Clay at Rhine as I couldn't get him on the phone.
He called. Ken was watching kids as Jen at work. I told
him we would pay the baby sitter + get rid of the
critter + payment he can't make as we have helped him
3 times. Evelyn called from work. She sent us ~~to~~ - Burt + me
cards + we are glad. She talked to Dana today about
Carol and we are glad. She talked to Dana today about
the picture. I told her Aunt Beth said yesterday I went
to the C-V to get money in checking to pay for the pottery. I
bought groceries at Harmons + Wengerds. Duncan called to
wish us Happy Anniv. They had their car repaired. At the
the Catalytic Converter. The man they bought it from paid the
$101.00. He said Nate is the Allstate Dealer in his
new area. We like his companion and Anna - Lehigh acres. The
Clay + friend Erika Stuart visited awhile last night. We borrowed
$10.00 from grandpa for gasoline. He said he get paid Friday.
I guess we are the family bank. I went to bed early until
Clay came. Klon cut lawn. Paid Ken $30.00.

May 27, 05 Friday I slept well. I made a pancake
bacon, egg - potato breakfast. Later I did some laundry.
Water the lawns. Baked it in hopes to take to Clubhouse
Tomorrow. Edward painting. Lovely weather. We went
to Meyer Mortuary to wedding of Wanda Jones. We visited

her daughter Shanna Rae + Ron Roger Jones. They had Wanda
dressed in temple clothes. She looked nice but thin.
Elaine + Howard Jones + we just leaving and we talked to
them. They said Betty + Derek are in town from Burgandy
were coming in + we invited him. He + Marg Anderson are
coming to our party. Evelyn called. She had a hard time
+ she called his boss. The boss said Brock called Clay and
wanted him to take Trace + a big long argument ensued.
Still Evelyn Clay + a girl friend came here last night +
borrowed $10.00 from Edward. He looked + acted fine then.
The phone call probably happened after they left here.
I'm going to tell him to call his parents once a week.
Blake called + they are talking of letting us help them.
Marlene + Whit were tending Blake kids so they both worked
as Bruce called. They will be here after they eat lunch
at Maddox. I asked if he would be here to help clean up
as we need to get entertaining in place. Brenda is taking
Ben + Tiffany to Tuplarchelle. My cousin Nate Larsen called.
Orlene fell on Wednesday and broke her hip. She is at Mckay
Dee Hospital as she had to have a Replacement. She is frail
+ not well and 82 yrs old. He is worried. Anniversary 60th

May 28, 05 Saturday Lovely weather. After breakfast I finished
put stems in hopes to take to the clubhouse. When Evelyn came we
went to Clubhouse. We put plastic covers on the tables. Added clips. We put
small Ceramic pastel flower baskets filled with mints for table centerpieces.
Set the plastic + paper goods on working table. Set wedding picture + the fish
picture in table with a binder with paper to sign. Boys bells + pitcher of
flowers. After lunch we rested then went to Wengerds for 3 trays of
meat (turkey + ham). Rolls + sheet cake. Black + Brenda came + we
put the food in serving + table + Clubhouse. Edward + I dressed. (Cousin a new
spring dress). We didn't have a formal line when our friends and
relatives came. It was so much fun to see them. Surprised to see so
many came. All seemed to enjoy themselves. Marlene fried corn and fish
was delicious. It was a long day for me. Evelyn gave us carnations
picture. It was a long day for me. Evelyn gave us carnations
all helped clean up. Sure thankful what God was like. I appreciated
all the help, work + effort to have the 60th Wedding Anniv.

party + Carly & Co last Friday - We got home at 1½ o'clock
I ate half pie - Ann stayed - went right to bed.
Bruce took flowers to Jessie grave while Brenda took
Ben home to Taylorville - Bruce + Brenda got home at
10 o'clock Evelyn called to see if I was sick.

May 29-05 Sunday We didn't make it to Church - I didn't
get out of bed until 8:30. I have felt a little queemish
all day. Bruce called to ask how we were feeling -
Valeri called + we chatted ½ hr. She just talked to Freda
& Evelyn had called her about Niagra - We had another MRD -
and he has more brain tumors. Outcome is grim.
After resting we went to Ogden City Cemetary and put a
pot of flowers on Edwards parents grave along with other flowers
Took family photos - Father Edward + I looked and read
messages that people wrote of things they remember about
Edward + I - and took pictures - Kathryn + Larry gave me
$60.00 - Phyllis + Abe $20.00 + Madelyn 10.00. We had about 115
for our party + about 50 cards - A lovely remembrance -
Guy Dean called to say Happy Memorial & enjoyed his visit in
the store. He said he has an infestation of termites + ants + has
to replace one side of his house. So much dangerous when they
live. Debbie has pneumonia but getting better. Mary in out
of the hospital did not feel well. He didn't say what was
wrong. She hasn't had good health all her life. I talked to
Evelyn. The men got home from the races. One horse came
in 2nd + the other 8th out of 9 horses.
We went to bed early. Very cloudy.

May 30-05 Monday Memorial Day. Had thunderstorm
during the night. Rattled the windows. Lightening + rain.
Raining this morning. Lada Dalley called. We chatted. She
said She said the tumors had grown. The doctor told her
to let him go for a trip if he feels ok, but to get the family
together within a few weeks. They are having a family
Reunion right away in Montana. Wayne had different town
to talk. We talked about former times. I thanked her

for writing some memories about me. Our Bruce called
this morn at Lambs for breakfast. I told him & mom
all of us decided to come up. Evelyn called + told her
we had decided to go to Cove + Richmond to enjoy the
day with Bruce. It is still showery + sometime hail rain.
We called Bruce to tell him we would get there at 12:00. Just as we
were leaving Evelyn + Bruce stopped by. They had been shopping
they went to City cemetary to put flowers on graves of Dads. Dick
the cards, letters + binder; chairs + cups home with her. We said goodbye
+ they left. We put gas in car + checked tires. We went to mechanic for
keys + brush cleaner. We left for Bruce. Met there at 12:30. They
invited us to eat hamburgers at her folks. I brought the buns. may
grilled the meat. We enjoyed salad + meat. We said goodbye and
Bruce went with us to Richmond + put flowers on mom + Dads graves.
We came home three to Menanyville way. Everything is pretty and
green + lot of new big homes built. Called Bruce to let them know
we got home. No answer but he called as they were in town. I
went to Clubhouse to return + get different books to read.
My brother Buddy and Mary called to ask how our party
went and how we survived. I told him we went to Richmond
and put flowers on the folks graves etc. Jim and Ron spent
the weekend with them. So good of them to call us.
Stella Yates called and we had a long chat as always. Appreciate
her call. A good friend. I read a bible and Edward writing
some of his "near death" experience. We went to bed at
usual time. My cousin "Babe" birthday. Wish I could find her.

May 31, 05 Tuesday The sun is shining today. No storm.
I got the housework done and some laundry. Our neighbor
Billie Eastad died Saturday. I found her on the floor in her
house. She had a stroke. Memorial service on Thursday.
Jessie Dalley brought my clothes I had taken Billie some food in.
Jessie gave us chicken salad + jello made. Edward in his
studio awhile. I called Valerie and they have a plumber
re-doing their water pipes. He said it will cost a lot
of money but cheaper than buying a house. Jack gave all the
grandchildren $3,000.00 each ($12,000.00) last year. She said Lon

+ Brad are in town having her hearing aid checked. I called Colleen Krall and they sent flowers that Blake Floral Has been here for 4 years + we haven't been home. She had a gall bladder removed a week ago. She wants to read my "High Creek memories" Ellen or taking it to her on Thurs. Evelyn called. The men folk and Dallas are branding the cattle today. She is putting the card + letters in our book of the Annie party. I took Jessie Healy to Dr. Hooper and he pulled a tooth. I made appt to have my teeth checked + cleaned tomorrow. I went to Rankin floral to get my flowers + the driver was on his way to my house so he put it on the porch. It is pretty - Lush plants, irises, baby breath, lilies - zennias. (From Colleen Krall).

A Qwester Natural gas has been approved for $1.00 a month increase. This hurts the customer like us.

June 1, 05 Wednesday. Cool - Overcast - Rain showers. Electricity went off about 1:45 min. this A.M. I finished the laundry + house work. I went to Dr. Mary Hooper at 5 points. She did run my dentist but retired. Now is a missionary in Mozambique. Had X-Rays - cleaning - span - Paid $52.56 for xrays - went to C.V. left medicine bottles at drugstore to be picked up tomorrow as insurance won't pay until then. Stopped at Rangeyards. Got home at 2 o'clock. Edward had eaten. He went painting. I vacuumed + cleaned inside of car. Inspection due this month. Bruce called. Allah they didn't hear from Nate. Bruce he took Saturday. Evelyn called about 6:15. She came home sick. a headache - sore throat this afternoon. She said it is sinus. She needs to see the doctor if it persists. She gets overtired easily. Adriana had witha brand and she is having another boy. A playmate for Carter. Adriana + Jon's brother entered the mission home today.

June 2 - 05 Thursday. Cool weather but sunny. I went with Ruth Esther, Jessie Healy, June Tree + Virginia East to the viewing + graveside service of our neighbor Billie T. Roatch. Asst. Wright invited us to eat with the family at Church house. Lovely meal. While I was gone Edward took the car (1993 Olds) to Jeffy Lube to have a complete checking - Oil, filter, wipers, + etc. It passed state inspection. Cost $49.96. Later I went to Sonner to get my pictures that are used to announcement in paper. Bought our medicine at drugstore. Bought a few grasses at Rangeyards. Edward + I planted them + we put the edgestones in place. Edward in studio. I had called Evelyn early and she was going to work. She called just before she left work. She was going to the drugstore for Sinus medicine. I read awhile and Edward watched T.V. wrestling. I retired to bed at 9:30.

June 3, 05 Friday. Clay Riley 28th birthday. Evelyn said Yesterday she now Jonathan has heard from him. Don't know where he is working. We tried to contact Blake or cell phone - no answer. Colleen Krall called. They have commitments + will probably visit her next week. I went to C.V. to put money in savings + to get cash. Bought plant food + grass seed at Walmart. Bought sugar ($.99) + strawberries at Harmons. I went to Jessie Nursery and bought a cake plant and a perennial plant. Planted them. Mayleen called from St George to congratulate me + sorry he missed the party. He has an appt. with V.A. in Montana in March so they will be leaving St George soon. He said it isn't fun anymore to be in York alone. Maybe they will be in St George more around. Our Bruce called to ask how we are. Told him I would go with him on Sunday to Heather's baby blessing.

It is getting cloudy - looks like a storm coming in. Clay stopped by to call his mother + talk to Grace. He ate toast + grapenuts before he left. Gave him $100 for his birthday. He said his friends were giving him a party tonight and he has to be up at 3:30 A.M. to go to work. I don't think he ate or sleep much. I fertilized the plants.

June 4, 05 Saturday. Little showers and sun shining. Nice. Edward in studio. I got housework done. Roasted a chicken for dinner. I bought another plant an put in flower garden. I gave Delia in and out of the house all day. I went to Gilats on 12th St and filled gas tank + car. $16.00. I visited Ethel + Phyllis awhile. Called Evelyn - no answer. She called early evening. She had been to Madsens to go to

Park City - yard sales. She said Clay never came to their place last night to see Grace. I told her he said he was going to Morgan when he left here. He lied. He has changed and not dependable. He hasn't even been for a couple of weeks. He hadn't got there when he called. He said he would be there.

I called Melba & Reese - my friend. She and I had a good visit. We have a lot of memories to share.

June 5, 2005 Sunday Sweet wind but nice.

Up early. Blessed Bruce got here about 9:20 + we left at 9:30. Brenda called him just before we left to go to Erie to give him a P.H. blessing. We found the church in Magna for the blessing of Heather + Eric's baby boy. Eric blessed + named him Carter James Willardson. He is a cute dark haired baby. We went to their house for a nice lunch. Lot of family + friends there. Grace the baby a blue + white outfit. The girls never mentioned our annie party. They are close to us but never showing any affection. We left after lunch and drove to Bea + Tiffany's. She didn't have to work today. We enjoyed our visit with them. Bruce gave Brenda + Brenthill blessing to help him in his schooling. We got lost looking for the freeway. We went East to far in S.L. We got home at 4 o'clock. Bruce rested a while. We ate strawberry shortcake before he left for home at 5:15. Edward stayed home and enjoyed the day. Quiet. We read and did some writing. Brad called Evelyn - No answer. At 7:00 o'clock I called Marlene to ask about the yard sales. They were few and a lot of them. Evelyn + Clay love there. They had been to Park City. Clay never showed up to his appt. there until 10:30 last night. Wonder where he has been for 2 nights + a day? No where that is good for him to be. He is secretative. We called Betty and Sheridan and they sounded good. They got some rest. They were in bed at 7:00 o'clock. They plan on spending some time with us this summer. Glad they want to.

Grace

June 6, 05 Monday Bev died 4 yrs. ago today. It rained + thundering + windy today. Bert for the bacon + three. We went to bed early that night and slept better. Edward - dressed - ate. Kit home where done and doing laundry. After lunch I took Grace to the dentist to check the new robe she had + tooth pulled. She had off this morning + we forgot + office lady called Lu. We went to drug store. I asked the pharmacist about taking Cretacel. Told the pills at bedtime as Calcetrol produced more at night. We went to Sears and I bought an air compressor. $116.59.

I did some mending tonight and read. Evelyn called at noon. Bruce asked Clay if he zoomed till then for sure if he was or wasn't coming home when he called them. He is a strong. Bruce told Evelyn in front of grandma Joy that his mama (Brooke) told him his daddy (Clay) didn't love him. His grandma Joy said "your mama shouldn't say that" + Bruce said "she did". He told Evelyn that they didn't love him either. Evelyn said "your daddy + we love you and that is why it hurts you when your mama tells you that. Poor child. Brooke is vindictive. Marlene said if Clay worked for them she could watch him + he could go to school in Coalville. Clay needs to be close by for Grace. One have come in 2nd + the other 4 failed.

Sun shine in afternoon. Edward watching T.V. He was glad the Pistons (Detroit) won. Now they play the San Antonio Spurs for championship.

June 7, 05 Tuesday Rain - Pouring rain + thunder and lightning early a.m. Hard steady rain.

I slept in bed for awhile this a.m. It has rained hard - hail - thunder. Snow on Loshill. Rain stopped about 3:00 o'clock today. I made chicken rice casserole. Evelyn called. She had stormed there to. She had to be in Ogden at 1:00 o'clock today with a lady trying to get help to survive, with Lord strength + also. Clark's bus had to stop and side late afternoon. I called Valerie and she is progressing well. She still has to use the walker. She said Stuart is to have a sleep apnea test tonight. Bruce called and they are okay. Brenda has a calcetrol test tomorrow. Kids still have problems

breathing + eating. I called Madelyn to thank her for the Todos she gave us. I told her I bought some small flower plants to put in the garden. She is concerned about keeping her lawn cut and clear off driveway. She doesn't know what to do about her big place living alone & no help. She didn't expect Darrel to die so soon. I told her about map + Kim + them traveling to different places. Edward watched T.V. boxing + I read.

June 8, 05 Wednesday Overcast. Bleak day. Edward searched for a tape. He looked thru pictures. But the Hanswick clone. talked to Jessie and she called the office to report about the big tree limb arched over her driveway + how the roots have raised the cement 6". The Park is responsible for tree. Tree service came and cut the big branch down. Evelyn called. They are fine. Mallen didn't go to Las Vegas to the temple wedding of his her friend. They are stopping to visit Hon. Adriana + kids spending the day with Braden as David can get sleep as his job requires him to stay awake all night. Phyllis Rasmussen called to ask if I would go with her to the temple next Tuesday. Heavy overcast tonight.

RAIN June 9 05 Thursday. Heavy Rain just before midnight. Like a cloud burst. I slept better. Sun shine today. Cool. Sweater weather. I went with Ruth Staker, Virginia East, Jessie Healey + June Tree to lunch at Leeda's coral We enjoyed the meal and company. June Tree's birthday. I babysat Virginia East's trees + Blake stopped by and he trimmed the two tall bushes and accidently cut the T.V. cable back of the bush. He had to get Radio Shack to get a connector. While he was gone I trimmed the front bush. He came to get $3, or a loan to pay off the check loan place on Riverdale Road. We have told Him help them get on their feet as they owed so much + he can't work at Appletree and he has to keep changing shifts. Sun

Deb Bruce called. they got news from Nate. He got transferred to St. meyers, Florida as a Zone Leader. He is

* Note transferred to St. Myers Florida as a Zone Leader.

an excellent missionary and will be a great leader. Bruce said they were going to visit Kate. When Kate walks her oxygen and drapes. She is far from well. Bruce said he doesn't work Saturday. Evelyn called. They were going to a wedding reception tonight. Dee ate there.

June 10-05 Friday warmer day. Nice. After breakfast I changed bedding + got laundry done. We went to Lutheran Church rummage sale. Bruce kept. I got a clock, yarn, bucket + misc. Edward bought a frame + old trunk for painting. Evelyn ate lunch with us. I took her to the sale she got a few knick-knacks. We also went to No-Frills + saw Kathryne Lovely home. It is landscaped. They are putting in a fence. They have a great view of the water. We called her but no answer. Evelyn had a nap and then decided to go home. We did stop to Left Hand Cookie store. Edward has been outside painting. I didn't feel very good yesterday. We went to bed after 10:0'Clock. Talked to Valerie Ditchfield

June 11, 05 Saturday Nice day. Not to cool. Evelyn called. She invited us to Bruce's birthday dinner tomorrow about 2:0'Clock. We take baked beans + coleslaw. We went to a few yard sales. not to good. Edward got brave paint days. I prepared dinner. Salmon loaf + new old potatoes. Slow mowed lawn yesterday + I have the sprinklers on. Rain forcast for tonight. Bruce called. He was sick last night but better today. He is working on his book quotes and tired of it. more work for him. After lunch I put light coat of fertilizer on lawns and watered them down. Edward out in car port cleaning pictures. Rain started as we were going to bed. Rained hard late in night. My garden need water. Logged. I went to Valerie Wright Stamp Party at Clubhouse.

June 12, 05 Sunday Partly cloudy early A.M. Still got to turn the furnace on. Damp. After breakfast I wrote a letter to Nate + sent $5.00. Bruce drew Kobe $10.00 for his birthday. He will be 63 tomorrow. We didn't attend Stake conference as it started at 1:0'clock and we left here to go to Morgan. We ate dinner at Evelyn + Bruce's for Bruce's birthday. All the kids were there. Ray + Kathleen were there. What,

Marlene + kids were there but came late. She made peach cobbler and mud pie for dessert. Clay came late. Because of all the rain there was a big water puddle in the yard and the little kids (4 of them) had there shoes off + wadding + they were a real muddy bunch. We got them washed off + I had brought 2 play outfits for the girls + the shirts for the boys + we put them on. Later they went wild + Dallas big hose washer + got muddy again. Bruce scraped the mud off the two older boys + all got in the house + we had to clean up. They all had fun. Shower or tub to clean up. Sun shine in afternoon.

We got home about 6:15 p.m. Sun shine in afternoon. 105

Monday June 13-05: Bruce Miller 63 today mother: 105
She has been gone 16 yrs. 2nd + Died 33 yr. Sun shine nice.
I cut some roses + weeds growing thru fence from Gillen's place. It is a weed patch. None to take care of it. Edward moved the compressor in the house sprayed weeds. Edward moved the compressor in the house as the picture frames are taking our all available space. He helps painting + buying. But don't sell or give anything away. I read in paper today that Nathan and Arline Larsen's daughter Tasha died from cancer on last Thursday. I went to Nathans house this morning and no one there. I tried calling. I called Phyllis Rasmussen + she will go to the Graveside services in Roy, Utah today. I mopped the bathroom + kitchen floors. Phyllis Rasmussen went with me to Roy City Cemetary to graveside service of Tara Larsen Gibson. Lot of people there. We offered our condolences to Nathan (Father). Later we went to Relief Center and visited Arline Larsen. I think she knew us. She would'nt eat her dinner. Nathan + two sons came and one tried to get Arline to eat. We came home + I visited Bill + Phyllis awhile. I ate lunch + got a batch of clothes washed. Blake came by to move the compressor but we had to move it. Before he got the hose off. He left to go get the kids as Jen is at work. I pulled weeds especially morning glory from Gillen (neighbor house east of us). Later I sprayed weed killer along the fence line. I went to Jessie Dudley and signed a paper for her Medical not to life support her if she is in hospital.

Dudleys called twice. I told her we engaged yesterday. She + Bruce going into Morgan for supper. Bruce called. He finished the work on his new book and sent it to the publisher today. He said a load is off his shoulders. They received a letter from Nate with his new address. A Zone leader is helping him learn his responsabilities. He likes what he is doing. He is very busy.

June 14, 05 Tuesday. Flag day. I put the small flag outside along with the 1st one. After breakfast I went with Phyllis Rasmussen to a temple session. We ate lunch there. We sat and talked awhile. She is concerned about Phil as he doesn't eat + has two drink (liquor) at night + he says unkind things to her. I left food in frig for Edwards lunch. Later I went to Shopko for soap + paper goods. I grocery shopped at Albertsons. Later we moved vehicles around and swept the driveway and I vacuumed the car. I planted 4 hills of bush beans. It rained. Edwards went with Merlin Paul to Palette Club meeting tonight. Dudleys called and she was really mad at Bruce as it was Ray's summoned around to Logan + down the hill and she wanted to go out to eat for his birthday. She told him off. Men can be desperating and inconsiderate at times. Edward said he couldn't hear to understand what was said at the meeting even tho he sat close. Rainy day + night.

June 15, 05 Wednesday. Summer temperature. After breakfast I made 6 containers frozen strawberry jam + 2 containers of frozen berries (fresh). Edward in studio. I cut the bleeding heart plant down. Edward + I went to Mrs. Mangum's and had several spots sprayed on neck, face, arms + face. On way home Edward had eye open at drive way. He passed. Stopped at Sears + I bought a ledge trimmer that they had to order. We stopped at Orlat and filled gas tank + van. 536.03. I stained a/c on on the house got quite warm. 8:15-10 for trimmer. Read + watched a little T.V. Bruce called. He had gone blood and got worry. He said Rose didn't look very well yesterday. He will probably sell the property and go live at assisted living facility. Dr. Reid Riley + Office called to chat. Wayne

Jolly a Steve and talked a little bather. It rained heavy late evening - warm night.

June 16,65 Thursday. Clear day. Edward up early. He is having trouble with his right leg. We called where the doctor 8/64 spayed the kept blood stain on pillow. I washed light Clerked clothes. Evelyn called early. She had mammogram this morning at McKay-Dee Hospital. She texted Barb + Jean side all last night. I made beef stew + peach cobbler. I visited Joan in Ridley awhile. She said her grandson Hospitalized baby is diagnosed with stomach. It will be aborted eventually. They are disappointed. Edward's right leg has bothered him and he stayed in the house all day. Bruce called to invite us to dinner at Ramks on Sunday. I don't know if we will go or not. Pa & Mag have been cleaning out Barb's shed and garage. Items in Bruce garage - Barb asked them to. Bruce said he has lots of stuff to be moved.

June 17,65 Friday South stiff breeze + warm. Changed + washed bedding + bathroom Rugs. Cleaned floors. Edward outside doing a project. He makes work. I took sprinkler head off & will replace it. After lunch I went to Home Depot and bought a sprinkler head and we put it on and it works. A big spray. I grocery shopped at Wangsgards. Talked to Carlie Wahlstrom while there. Evelyn called and didn't talk to long as machine called her. She said Rod Stevens + family was on the Alaskan cruise hosted by his dad + mom and he got very sick and a plane had to get him from the ship and flew him to Seattle, Wash. and he had to have appendicitis surgery. Cost $3,000. Everyone is home from the trip. Pa Bruce called. Pa + Mag would move items from Barb's shed. They visited Barb. If he gets well enough he plans on going to an assisted living. Cost $1600 or a month but he needs about 3 to $4,000. or a month in Retirement from USC + Soc. Sec. I told Bruce we wouldn't be up for dinner Sunday but maybe a day next week. They heard from Nate and he has 4 districts + 20 Elders to work with. Wind stopped late eve.

Windy 86° 67°

June 18,65 Saturday. Cooler and nice temperature. We went to Weber Co. Fairgrounds to the big yard sale. as usual Edward bought more guttering + frame. I bought 2 wicker and a small bird cage and greenery. I bought 2 kids videos + playclothes to give to Evelyn. I called Pa + Ma was looking trace for Clay. I talked to Raylene + Stella yates at the sale. We ate a late breakfast. I trimmed the greenery + bushes on front porch and vacuumed the porch and the house rugs. Edward working on a project outside. I put a little fertilizer on area I mowed and watered the lawns. I tried to adjust the sprinkler. Edward has been in studio. Evelyn called Clay + he did had words a Clay didn't come to see Trace + trace keeps asking when he will be home. Trace is the one who is sad. Pa Bruce called to thank us for the card + money. Was + he wants us to come to dinner at their house for tomorrow. Edward will decide. We went to Arby's for a sandwich. Evelyn, Bruce + trace came. They gave Edward a Michaels gift card + card. Clay came and got trace to go to his boss house to a party and overnight stay - (Cody Thorgerson). Father's Day

June 19,65 Sunday. Warmer day. We attended Sacrament meeting. Sheldon Taylor + Ft C Speaker + Return Missionary spoke. Each man received a big white handkerchief. Valerie called. She doesn't use the washer anymore. She uses the Laundromat once in awhile outside. She said Beth and Jake are going to marry July 3. Ken has a potential buyer for his place in Arizona and going there for a few weeks. She said Steve needs to get another test to determine how much oxygen he needs as his lungs aren't functioning naturally. The kids invited them to dinner during the week as they may stay home today. I made a lemon + banana cream pies. Edward + I went to Bruce + Brenda's for a lovely shrimp dinner + lot of good food. Mag, Jody, Mike + two kids were there. I read Nate's letter + looked at pictures he sent. We went to see Barb at the Rehab center. He has lost weight. He has to use oxygen as he has a lung problem. When he gets well enough he is going to a very nice assisted living apartment. We got home about 7:45. I sprayed the garden plants. I called the kids to let them know we arrived home safely.

174 98°

Hot weather

93°/59°

June 20 05 Monday Letting hot weather today. After meals + housework I got a batch of laundry done. Edward has Mrs in studio. Dis right hip is giving him problems. Probably wearing out as he puts more pressure on it using the crutch. Pas sister Beth called from Washington to tell us she is getting married to Larry on July 3 - a garden wedding performed by a Pastor. Edward and Rodney are wearing tux down the aisle. She is 41 either. They have lived together for 6 yrs. I called Valerie to invite them to dinner tonight but they have to take mike to be evaluated to see if he is eligible to get free ride on bus. If not they will have to take him to work everyday. She has having big pain walking and removed gladiolus. They will come to dinner on Wednesday.

June 21 05 Tuesday + Ben turned of been 98 yrs old today. 1st day of summer and longest day of the year. A hot day. I had to perm + H/C at Betty Knight - $2 for. Short + curly. Bought Edwards medicine at drugstore. Grocery shopped at Wangegards. We ate lunch. Edward rested awhile before going in the studio. Phyllis Rasmussen went with me to Stahn. We went to the temple and I took the the two ducks that Evelyn prepared to have Camille + Bree Remington baptized + etc. We then met some R.S. sisters at Butler museum for a short tour and to have ice cream. Evelyn called. She said she called a friend of Clays and he said Clay wasn't working for that individual + she called Carey Thompson + Clay was there + working for Carey. Trouble at Clay had a traffic violation + couldn't drive + Evelyn said they paid it in December + his record was to be cleared. She hunted for it + got discouraged and prayed to get help and she did find the bank clearance check so the court didn't clear his record. She has got to follow thru. She also told Clay he needs to get back to living the gospel to go to church to rely on Heavenly Father to help him. Hope he takes her advice. They said Walt, Marlene + boys left for Astoria, Oregon to look at trucks + go fishing.

Jones + Fallon

Edward + Bree were going to the wedding reception at Rulon Jones estate in Cedar Hollow. It was held in his hunting lodge.

Edward watched Detroit win game. I went to bed early and slept well. The 11 yr old Kent was found alive + in fair condition by a man on a A+V standing on a trail he was 5 miles from camp up high on a ridge. Cold - wet - hungry + thirsty. A miracle.

91°/50° June 22 05 Wednesday. Another hot day. I have watered garden. The bush beans are up. Edward out in studio painting. I have worked on R.S. project (Crochet Doilies). Evelyn called + they had a hard time trying to find the Jones Hunting Lodge. Lots of elk + some buffalo there - lot of food. They rode into lodge by wagon from parking lot. Later they stopped at Cary Thompsons place to leave the logs of paid for in Elle for Clay. They Clay + Cary are working on State Road in Marysville + etc. for the next 10 days at $25.

She said Kathleen has had 2 strokes + arteries in neck are in need of surgery.

88°/60° June 23 05 Thursday Nice in a.m. Later in the day thunder, lightening + few rain drops. After lunch I went to Dr Hooper's office and paid dental bill $ (10.96). Took the cave for Camille + Bree Remington to temple for the work to be done. Went to Lowes + bought a Emerald hand vacuum as mine broke. Also got the hedge trimmer on order. After supper I transplanted 3 tomato starts from Ellie's place. They may live. No water turned on at Ellies place. My back hoses broke thru the ground. Evelyn called they didn't have electricity because of the storm. They had been to see Marlene. Evelyn called + Marlene, Walt + kids were in Astoria, Oregon looking at trucks + Whitney had contacted Ray about different trucks. Edward went to Clubhouse to pay dues to participate in community yard sale Fri + Sat.

1/58/63° June 24 05 Friday + Edward has his pictures on stands on car port to try and sale. A few people have looked. I slept later in morning. Jan Lee called and we had a nice visit. They bought a bigger van to haul kids in. She

& kids put sprinkler in back to plant a lawn and water a garden. Once I back round the pole or line so he may go to small claims court. Connie & Diane have Rex & Elsie in at new place and have the lawn & sprinkler in. Bruce called. He has to work tomorrow. They planted plants. Marlene & Whit on their way home. They bought a truck for $2,000. Motor took a lot more. Evelyn had been outside doing yard work. She is hot, tired & smoky from the Calif. fires.

June 25, 05 Saturday We were up early. After breakfast we buried Rose and put the picture up on carport for community yard sale. No one came. Pictures don't sell. Evelyn came. She borrowed some money as they have had to lower Clay's bills he owes. She said he has three tickets and has to pay about $1, or go to different center. He has to get his work to pay them. Don't know how long that will take. He talked to Clay on Cary Thompson's & they got in late from Richfield and Clay was delay. He can't drive until the fines are paid & he takes the driving test. He is a big worry to his parents. Evelyn and I bought some items to a couple neighbors sale in the park. We went to the C.U. and I got her some money. We stopped at a corner yard sale by Harrisville. We came home and I prepared lunch. She took a nap. I cut some weeds out by fence. Reading that was in her flower garden. Evelyn & I watered Billie's lawn. We rode over to West Haven & didn't find the Park. She called Blake. He thought he broke his wrist but he can move it so he strained it I guess. He was at work when he hit a pallet & it spun the wheel and whirled the steering wheel & hurt his hand.

Marlene & Whit drove all night and got home. He bought an older Kenworth truck. They are glad to be home. One of their sheep was dead. It had a rope around the neck so maybe

June 26, 05 Sunday Nice weather. Hung to get hot. We attended Sacrament meeting. Men of Steps group sang and spoke. Enjoyable. I went to R.S. meeting. Relief Time to prepare. Very good. Came home and prepared ate lunch. Bruce called. He strained his back at work. He and neighbor took the fence out in front of house. He is doing well. Staying busy. After eating & a rest we went to visit Lee & Ethel Stenger. We talk about earlier times. We went to their garden to pick & eat sweet peas. She gave us some to bring home. Their garden looks good. Their son & family (Glen) came as we were leaving. We called Blake & his hand is swollen. Don't care if it is broken. He hates to report it as he is new on the job. We told him we would help him. We talked to Marlene and she said the trip was to last & glad to be home. She said Uncle Ray brought a horse to them and the horse seems homesick for the other horses. She said Clay came to his mother and left some money to help pay his bills. She guesses he'll come to live on. Bruce, Ray & David went to horse races in Evanston. They are home now as Evelyn just called us. We saw her sister Vance at church and I told her I was sorry to. We went to bed early.

June 27, 05 Monday I slept restless and slept in spare bedroom. My legs ached. Didn't rest very well. I got the laundry done and changed sheets on our bed. I painted the outside doors on the front porch, under eaves, door, white. Painted the back porch wood rail and the stool. Good drying weather for painting. Edmond is studio. After lunch I went to drugstore for my medicine. Grocery shopped at Mongoquinda. Evelyn called from work. She said she prepared Sunday dinner for Clay & Blake & kids. Blake went to work today & don't know how he can drive. He worked tonight so Evelyn will feed the kids until 8 o'clock. Marlene at work college this P.M. She is stopping to work her folks. A/C is on. Right elbow & hot P.M. is stopping to work her folks. A/C is on. Right elbow & hot P.M. I visited Rasmussens and asked Phil if he would check the sprinkler head. He will

81°/55°

June 28, 05 Tuesday Little cooler - After breakfast I washed two batches of clothes - Vacuumed - We went to Michaels and Edward bought 3 items with gift card from our kids - Phil + Phyllis came + he repaired the sprinkler head - He filled something else + sprayed with 2,4,D - + opened the control - It works - Neil done - sprayed with 2,4,D - + opened the control - It works - Neil done a friend that helps - I cut + pulled grass + ground cover out. ~~Ed~~ was to thick (Front of house) - Edward in studio working on pictures - Evelyn called - She said Blake is working with one hand the right hand - She said Marlene visited her yesterday - Evelyn + Blake two kids + ~~three~~ one Jim came to get them - the three were asleep - Bruce called - He had been to the chiropractor for a back treatment - He went it at work - He needs a treatment tomorrow - They are going to Tiffany's mother for a conference the 4th + invited me - I didn't say yes - He had talked to the girls - Brook broke up with her boyfriend -

Pres Bush is giving the nation a pep talk about the Iraq war - Evelyn said they had a hard rainstorm - We have a shower now - Late evening we had a heavy rainstorm - Read + then to bed.

June 29, 05 Wednesday Little cooler A.M. but sun shines - Showered - dressed - ate breakfast - Set light housework done - Edward in studio awhile - We saw Dr. Zega - Edward 154# 12# 7-63 Rin 74°/57° She has Rx on a 12 hr. skin patch Ridderm (Lidocaine patch 5%) 12 hr. on + 12 hr. off - We went to Longs store for medicine and 2 pks of Ilion Fast - Need to eat more often for calories - We took two pictures to Union Station = Valet Park $10.00 entry fee Evelyn called all ok - Geraldine called She was canning plum juice but her canning rack is rusty - Needs to throw it away - We went to eye office Red Eye care + he put the lens in frame for Edward + adjusted the glasses - No charge - Bruce called - He went to chiropractor for back adjustment and stayed home - He said he felt better tonight - He still wants me to go to Tiffany's mom for picnic on the 4th - I invited Jessie Hedy.

June 30, 05 Thursday Beautiful Clear day - Nice A.M. - Edward in studio - I got house work done - Put hedge trimmer in shed - Sprayed ants + watered flowers - Lawn mower broke down - Jewel Healy called + is taking us to lunch at Golden Corral today -

We ate lunch at Golden Corral - tasty - It was for my birthday last Nov. We could'nt go then - We spoke to Jewel Smith + he was with a group of Seminary + Institute teachers - I washed the rest of the outside of house windows -

July 1, 05 Friday Clear nice day - We got up early - I got meals and housework done + Don Olsen mowed the grass - I went to C-U - Checks are deposited - Took items to D.I. - Bought a few groceries - Put gas in van $27.75 - Put trash in bag - We left here at 3:0 o'clock - Bought a bucket of chicken - called + talk at K.F.C. - Went to Evelyns and she went with us to stay overnight with Marlene - We picked up Grace at Mrs. Fox's - We got to Marlenes to visit - Later we ate and she made stew for her dad + he came to eat - The kids had some fireworks they let off before dark - to excited to wait - What time home late from hauling dirt - He charges $60.00 + hr. Marlene said a new office manager called her about working her share of weekends - Marlene had a agreement that she doesn't - So she had words + upset and may quit some Tuesday or Wed. work the Canyon clinic - Clay didn't show up + Grace kept asking "when will my dad be here?" - Bruce went home -

July 2nd 05 Saturday We slept in big bed but to soft for me + my back hurt - So nice to be in the country - Marlene has farm animals we saw - Bruce + Peg going to Yuba Sacramento the two boys slept with a friend - We filled them up + Marlene drove our van - It was a hard journey to Bar City - Boys arguing - hitting + argumentative - We went to several yard sales + Schwab sale - I got a tape + radio cassette player for my kitchen + a thermometer $10.00 hair curling iron - Marlene bought a nice tinted size cover + sheets + a kitchen fan Grace $10.00 - The boys + Evelyn bought items also - We had a load - Glad to get back to the house - Stopped at McDonalds for the boys to eat + a treat in car - Later together made B-Q ribs in pan + I made the peach cobbler - cooked with Dutch oven outside (dutch oven) - It was tasty - Clay + girl friend Penny showed up early evening - Clay has gone to his boys - Marlene opened one - We needed to crack another - It is a Bourbon - Penny dressed like Brooke thin strap halter top - She has 14 yr. old son - He wasn't with her -

9°/64°

Clay had been to court to pay driving fines. We still have to take the drivers class + pay another fines.
Blake Jen + kids gone to Reilly camp at Sourdough.
David + Adriana going on Sunday. David was getting the trailer house ready when we got there. We said our good-bye + got home at 6 o'clock or so. Our Bruce called to ask how we are. We received a letter from Nate + he is doing well. Slept fitful last night.
Sunday July 3-04 I slept late. We did fast and go to testimony meeting. I bore my testimony. My back still hurts a lot. Edwards side hurts still. We have stayed in house allday. Evelyn called about 5 o'clock. Clay was there allday. We finally went to Emergency last night as his knee hurts so bad. Bruce had to code to Ogden to get two prescription for him. He slept to go to work for 3 days if the medicine helps.
Evelyn was watching Dave until 8 o'clock when Brode gets home. David got his finger smashed in the door. David, Adriana and kids left late afternoon to go to Sourdough. The kids were spotted. Bruce called to ask how we are + will see us tomorrow.
Monday July 4, 05 National Holiday Lovely morning. We ate a waffle breakfast. Did housework done. I prayed my garden for bugs + fertilized tomato plants. Talked to Bruce. Randy will drop him by and he will drive us to Tiffanys mother place + we can drive home. Marlene called. She can't get a hold of her folks. No answer at home or cell phone. She is concerned for Clays leg infection. She called hospital and no one registered there by Giles name. Bruce came and visited awhile then he drove our van to Tiffanys mothers house (Tammy). We all brought food and Mary Bess cooked the hamburgers on the outside grill. We enjoyed the food and company. The one daughter may marry a Samoan. He was here on his mission. Difficult to get him into U.S.A. She + her mom went over to the Island to see him + family in March. On our way home we stopped at Smiths grocery store. Edward watch T.V. wrestling + I visited Jessie Healey. Evelyn called after 9 o'clock. She had tried several times earlier. Clay picked up Marlene, Nate + boys and went to Samoa to the Big Island. Had a good boat weather to + fro and no shark. They went to Samoan Cemetary + located the Bradshaw graves. (Edwards family). I want to go there with him and get some pictures. Clay called her from Tongan. He is supposed to take his drivers test today.
Edward + I watched Provo West fireworks from our bedroom window.
92/60 June 5, 05 Tuesday After breakfast we went to Union Station to art show. Edward didn't get any award. We went to Wonderful he bought a stretch watch band 9.95 + I bought a few spices. the Oregon Co. man came + checked Edwards carburator + fingers. ed vacuumed the van and moved the vehicles around. I swept the carport + trailer we are selling on the miner also the cubes. Edward has been remodeling a paintbox again. We hunted for glue sticks. No find. We went to Cala. Nine three. Came home and he had covered the sticks with his remodeling items.
Evelyn called. She left work early and located the heat Spike ran up in Layton. It is in power form that she had to put in gel capsules. She took it to Clay as he was working in the area. She washed his clothes in new advance soap + got him Dawn soap to use. Hopefully the medication will help him. He gave her money for his bills. He has to go to Price next week to pay his fine. After the sun started to set I washed the car at the Parke wash. I watered the lawns late evening. Jessie Healey + Phyllis Rasmussen called me. Phil has a infected finger. Not to a doctor.
94/63 July 6, 05 Wednesday Clear day. Going to get hot. I slept late. Not bidding church + washed. took electric blanket off the bed + put a light comforter on. Not some mending done. Edward is studio. He finished building an art box. I talked to Valerie. She says she doesn't have much energy yet. Stress is on oxygen now. They went to Rio plaza for the 4th for a lookout. Evelyn called. Marlene at work. Her meeting is tomorrow. Marlene talked to Clay. He was at the Wall. He was out of his clothes or medicine. Evelyn went to her folks to get his clean clothes or medicine. David is hurt and confused. The infection is a concern. David,

Adrian & kids are going camping to Bear Lake area with the Stones boys (Rod's there) tomorrow. I visited Chris & Phyllis Robinson for awhile. Edward & I went to our neighbor Jim Sandy & looked at his mist system on his porch. Nice & fresh. Bruce called. He has to work the next two Saturdays. Merle gave them an older Lawn mower. He had to clean it. I wanted to look at a video but couldn't find the control & after searching Edward had put it in a video box instead of in the cupboard where it belonged w/ a top of TV. I lost interest in the press & got upset. We always are looking for something.

96°/64° July 7, 05 Thursday Another hot day. I took a ½ of Cretan pill and got up once during the night and slept better. Edward in studio painting. I got the housework done. After lunch & Resting I took Jessie Healey with me shopping. We went to Dollar Store, Rite Aid Drug Store and Harmons. We were gone about 3 hrs. She was glad to go. Evelyn called. The big tree by there fence is to be topped tomorrow. She is taking the day off. Clay supposed to be home tomorrow. Maybe. Late afternoon I sprayed washed windows on north & west side of house while the sun shone on them. While Edward watched T.V. I visited Bill & Mattie Knighton awhile. Looked at his garden. It is growing & no weeds. Martin & a Natacyclist wrecked on 12th by Stop & Shop. It was his fault & car had lot of damage. Both got tickets. Improper look out for her.

96°/67° July 8, 05 Friday Hot day expected. Edward up early. After shower - eating breakfast I got housework done. Evelyn called from the temple. She has the day off. The tree trimmers couldn't come today to cut on their big tree in yard. Edward in studio. Evelyn came. We ate an early lunch. She went to Eddie Bauer Shop & bought a 40th diamond ring instead of replacing a diamond in her wedding ring. We stopped at a tile business & she made arrangements to have a man stop next week to give her an estimate to have marble tile on her window sills. We went to Office Max-Shapko and out to visit Valerie & Jack for 2 hrs.

Valerie doesn't feel good and pealed. She has no energy. We enjoyed our visit. Came home & ate a bite. Marlene is at Evelyn as Evelyn left about 4:15 or so. I got dishes done. Resting. Not outside. Bruce called. He had to have shots in heel. Bone spur.

July 9, 05 Saturday Not as hot. I got housework done. Evelyn called. She won't be down. I talked to Marlene she like was going to ask her mother to go with her if she doesn't have the keys. What hauling dirt. She invited us to Sacrament tomorrow. Evelyn making chicken and noodle & made Raspberry - Jello salad and a marble cake to take for dinner. I went to drugstore and Wangsgards for shoes. She remembered her 65th wedding anniv. today. I filled gas tank in car $2.25 a gallon. Dave Brown had to work today. We went to see Mark at the hospital as he had a relapse. Diagnosis as B.O. problems. Dear park resident Darrell Knutson came and I showed him what tree & bushes to trim and to repair the front steps. Supposed to do it next Tuesday.

93°/71° July 10, 05 Sunday Not as hot. We were up early. Dressed - ate. We left here at 9:0' clock and drove to Wanship. Put the salad in bag. We rested awhile. Evelyn & Bruce came to house. Ate chicken and noodles. We attended Sacrament Meeting at Wanship Ward. It is nice compared to our Denison Ward. Marlene played the Piano, I was played with her - a violin & bass. It was very pretty. A small bldg. & they have to use the cultural hall for lower floor. Marlene had to stay to play for choir practice. Evelyn & I cooked the potatoes & sliced the Rolls Marlene had prepared ahead. We all ate and it was yummy. The boys had Nick (a friend). He practically lives there. They got on the four wheelers & are dare devils. We be surprised by someone doesn't get hurt badly. We got home at 4:15. Brown by Staters. Not one at home. Called him & no answer. I called Ridleys as a lot of cars there. Mr. Ridley said they maybe in Evanston. Blake called him. He said a shoulder dislocated & he has

my insurance. We told him to stop by tomorrow after work.
Evelyn told me about it. Later she called + Clay got to Marlene
and his leg looked better. Last night his father took him to
emergency he ~~hospital~~ hospital. He was going to the Park
City Clinic. Our Bruce called + Ben + Tiffany came. They went
to see Karla and he is having breathing problems. Not doing
very well. He is a swell guy + hope he gets better.
Edward + I took a walk down the block + back.
I put some fud on the garden + put some water on it.
July 11, 05 Monday. Getting hot. Hit 90° yet. Edward up
earlier than me. After breakfast I got laundry done.
We took van to Roy Say and he said it needed a new
~~engine~~ trans. - about $360 or. After a few words about it we
went to Home Dil for gallon of Thinner for paint brushes.
We went to Jiffy Lube for a tune up. + Safety + Emmission
check. It passed. We paid $160 or. Bought 3 qt oil +
Wengegarde. I bought a couple items. Came home + ate
lunch and resting. Evelyn called afternoon. She had talked
to Marlene who was at work at the Clinic. Marlene
talked to the doctor and said Clay should see a skin
disease specialist and she was trying to locate one at the
Univ. hospital. Clay should be home tomorrow and to get
Grace as it is Gracie's 7th birthday tomorrow. I had a
short walk + saw a skunk go under Gloria Benthuysen's house.
I visited Jessie Healey + she showed me how to crotchet a Washcloth
Edward watched T.V. wrestling
July 12 05 Tuesday. Rising temperature. I slept restless as I had
to get up three times. Electrical pull is disturbing my sleep.
Got the housework done. Swept front porch. Put a beef roast
+ Veg. in oven + made pudding. Edward in studio working
with picture frames. Kirwin Argill called and they plan on
staying with us the 2nd week of August. Clay had been to a
wedding in Price. Frankie boy Clay got married. 32 yr. old
and out of prison. He stayed with Tiffy + Kirwin when he was
young. Blake came and we loaned him $300 to pay for
a couple months car insurance so he can drive to work.
Grace is 7 yrs old.



Var inspection Power $156.00 Jiffy Lube

93° 63°

4

102° 67°

Blake 315.00 Insurance

He is trying to pay off a $500 or fine or no insurance since March.
We told him to keep working to help them keep their home +
love. I hope our kids understand this + not feel slighted.
Jule better + he sounds good. Karla wasn't good yesterday but
improved today. Bruce back to work Saturday. Evelyn called +
Clay saw the Judge in Bruce and got off easy $700 or fine.
No he has to show he has paid his fine + can take the
driving test + he can drive. They are relieved.
Brooke chilled. Evelyn upset with Clay + wanted Ken to call him but
Evelyn said she wasn't going to be involved so the two will
have to settle their problem. The guy came to measure her
window to get marble sills done. The men supposed to
cut the tree tomorrow at Evelyns. Darrell came to trim my
bushes but I told him it was to hot. Plan on Thursday
morning. He said Carl - Ben + Kleyn neighbor fell off the
roof this morning and in hospital - cut + trauma.
Edward went with ~~me~~ Marlene Paul to Rabbit Club meeting -
tonight. I mulched + watered the lawns just before
dark. Don Blum must be ill + he didn't do the lawn.

Hot 103° 73°

July 13, 05 Wednesday. We got up early. Shaved dressed
ate breakfast. We saw Dr. Zega. She told Edward to
stop Melatonin as it interfere with other drugs. Do have
appt on 31 aug. for blood work. We stopped at Walgreens
for rolls + toilet bowl cleaner. Dr. Zega said the weakness
+ pain in Edwards legs is from his back problem -
Stenosis of Spine. We were eating lunch when
Evelyn came. She had been in Clearfield for a meeting
with Elene Stevens. She said she is going to have a cast
in house at work. Doesn't know how much. She went to
Job service to see about Pell $ and to apply at IRS. there
is a shuttle on Riverdale Blvd. She was going through to
Browning and the bank. I hope something else available
in Morgan because of the travel and gas price. She says
she needs to work to supplement Bruce wages. I worry
she needs to work to supplement Bruce wages. I worry
about them also. Marlene has trace and they are to go to
Mom's also. Marlene has trace and they are to go to

dr. Zega told Edward not to take melatonin. It interfere with the other medicine.

Woman to the Rec. couple for his birthday this early
morning - don't know if Evelyn will go.
Left 4:30 and 100m on the porch - Probably got hotter - 103°.
Warm night. We visited Phil & Phyllis Rasmussen.
Phil has a swollen hand from infection. He has to go to
hospital for anti-biotic treatment today 24hrs.
Didn't hear from Bruce or Evelyn.

98°
86°

July 14, 05 Thursday. After breakfast we did our usual
thursday work for me. I weeded the garden and vacuumed
the porch before it gets to hot. Emptyed the bucket
in front of house & watered them. Edward vacuumed his
studio & he is out painting a picture. I had concern for
Evelyn and pray she can get the house she needs in Morgan
instead of traveling to Ogden. Roger Blake gets a raise to
help his financial. Glad Bruce & Brenda are ok with money-
Valerie called to talk to me. Jack in Wendover. She is starting
to feel better. A little more energy. Brian & Ron went to montana
to the Jolley family reunion. Wayne talks + walks slow. Ron took Randy +
his bdy friend + girlfriend + 2 kids to a bigger place to live.
Marilyn + her two kids flew to New York to see the Pageant - Flying
to see Tyler + Wife + to face to visit Brook + Rusbell - Valerie
said Scott is moving into their new building - Shay + mattie McKennan.
Capel, Curt + kids are back from Lake Powell - Steve + Patty are
leaving for Montana tomorrow to visit their daughter + husband.
Evelyn called + Marlene took trace + cousin to Evans - Clay came
late + borrowed money from Marlene to get trace a gift. They got
trace home late 11:00 clock. Brook called Evelyn respect the
grandmother Jerry talked to Evelyn - Brook were very angry +
sparks flew. Clay said he didn't get paid. I suggested to
Evelyn to call Sunbrook + find out. He may be lying -
Adriana had a flat tire beg Penrose + finally Blake came
to get her. He asked Blake if he had car insurance + he
showed him and his license. One worry off her mind.
She put an app. to Stella G. + Bank. I'm sure she will get
a job. The tree at their place is trimmed -
Phil + Bruce have a stressful life - We will help when needed.

I returned books to Club House and talked to Karen Henderson.
She said her rent increased by $50.00 ($350.00) + wanted to talk
to Patty Stiglen - the manager. Getting to expensive to live here.
Evelyn called after lunch time. She said "I have a job".
She had prayed for help as the other person left + she needed help
work with Polly. She trains monday. She may work 2 days a week +
hopefully help her job. She was visited. We are to. Hopefully
everything will work out financially. Our Bruce called to ask
for home here. He is doing ok with his foot. Brenda put in
app. for a receptionist job for a dentist. Parker isn't doing very
well. Still in hospital. Bruce said he will call Evelyn tonight.

July 15, 05 Friday. Hot weather. After breakfast Edward
went in studio to paint + I got housework done. Washed white
clothes. The Zucchini plant is dying. It hot where it is hanging.
100° I went to Ogden Dlg. hospital for the mammogram. The technician
66° gave me a magazine about the summer Recipes in it.
Stopped at C.V. for some cash. Evelyn called from Marlene's.
She went to Draper to get trace for the weekend. She didn't
mention Clay. She said Adriana + Jesse sister-in-law had a 5th baby
last night. I had a walk around a couple of streets. Edward
had a short walk. Hot night keep a/c on.

July 16, 05 Saturday. Hot day. After breakfast we went to Bethesa
Church sale and a couple of other sales but it hot to drive around.
99° We went to the picture 4 shot on 25th Ld. Saturday market opened
71° today. Lot of foot traffic. Edward used the walker. We parked on So.
side of Municipal Bldg. We went to Downey and bought a Walgots
mail to have the man show Edward how to use the control for driving and.
He thought he lost one but he left it home. We were refunded.
We bought yarn, fertilizer spreader for $1.00 + a metal file box $1.00.
Evelyn called early to suggest we come to Morgan. Trace was asleep
and Clay had gone to work. Both Dana called to ask
about the Lapatine Edward taped. She takes it also. I told her
to eat celery a day. She + Dana are happy they are married.
She said she didn't like living in Ken. She said Danny sent
she said she didn't like living in Ken.

well + look awful. He couldn't walk her down the aisle at her
wedding. I called Evelyn and the workers cleaned the yard
of tree trimmings and looks nice. All the grandkids had been
to her place. She has Bruce and Cassidy now. Evelyn was
tending her R.S. lesson - Bruce in Gunnison at the horse races.
We got word Electra bill $142-98. up 101 or three months.
Connie D. Anderson stopped in to visit awhile. They just bought
a big van $14,000 for 2001. Big to carry all the family.
She had to go home to work her job - thunderbirds for doctors.
Late night then looked toward morning - Dear Bruce
called to ask how we are. He worked at the plant.
called to ask how we are. He plans on having next weekend off. I called Jonalene to
talk a few minutes. Her family has been sick with viral
infection - fever and skin rash. She took them to the doctor
to identify the problem. I told her to order the cookies for
Chelsea's soccer fund drive. I'll send $12.00 check tomorrow.
July 17, 05 Sunday Refreshing cool breeze this A.M. Not
quite so hot. We attended Sacrament meeting - Bp. Allen
from Waterville gave a wonderful talk about forgiving + to love
our neighbors etc. I went to R.S. meeting + Carolyn Bray gave
an interesting lesson about Eternal Family - Preparedness.
Came home. Late dinner. I had put meat + veg in crock pot
early A.M. + baked biscuits + had made jelly fruit salad.
Early evening we walked + were invited to look inside the
Rohne Berg + Karen Buckaby bought. The end of our street
It is big - nice + comfortable + shady - big home + yard.
They will move in end of month. Warm evening. We sat
outside just as sun was going down.
July 18, 05 Monday. I slept until 7:30. I was up
Linda + Edward kept three - so I was disturbed.
Just got partly dressed when Evelyn called + at the
same time Clay was at the door - so he saw me wearing bra. I did have slacks on. Evelyn called about
lend Clay some money to take his C.D.L. driving
test + etc. She will pay us. Clay ate a total
of Tablum as he has an infected tooth. We

went to a Pain Clinic by Wells Fargo on 12th Ave and made
appt. for Wed. Clay + I went to C.U. + we loaned him
$ 210.00. We need to say no soon to loaning money as
we may not get any back. I called Utah Power +
left message at Mel Travis to have our a/c checked.
I put a white blind on porch + cleaned it and
hung artificial plant there. Lucia Hung. Darrell
Bucher - put tar on vent on roof and repair 2 front
steps tomorrow. Marlene called twice. She had tried
to call her mother + no answer. I tried several times
also. At 7:00 o'clock I went to Wangsgards for groceries
as Glennon called from Bountiful and they rode he here
in the morning until Sunday. When I got home Evelyn
was here. She looked drawn and crying as Clay is worrying
them. He failed the test + he was at work. I went to bed
for to Boyle Wilson. Clays friend and Marlene drives +
he got Clay on cell phone and Evelyn told her cool - but
told Clay he needs to take care of his health. An
infected tooth + blood disorder and Lou how sorry
wants him to go to N. Dakota instead of getting the
license and driving for Marlene. Don't know how this
will turn out but Evelyn is under a stressful situation
and I sorry for her. Glenn she is upset with Bruce to.
Dear Bruce called + I told him what has happened with
his sister and family. They need 30 to 40 pair on their car.
He read Nate's letter - Lot of humidity + hurricane season.
He said he will be sad to leave his mission in December -
Bruce plans on coming down on Monday.
Edward said the man is coming tomorrow to check the a/c.
Evelyn got a call from Marlene about Clay. We went to his friend Brian Wilson
+ talked to Clay. He came here + ate tortilla Glenn enchilada + much Jell +
Evelyn went home. The order from Carpenter Nathan came + checked
a/c - put bottle freeze in it. Checked different places in house all ok.
Cost $ 66.00. Later we ate - visited + to bed.

July 20-05 Wednesday up early After breakfast Edward & I went to Rebel + Bair Clinic by Leslie began on 12-2 dr doctor trying Aricept 5mg - for 1 week. I went to C.U. + transferred some things into checking - Bought a few groceries - Evelyn called from Indy into checking - Bought a few groceries - Evelyn called from Kansas where Ed + Bruce were at to drive three cousins mate - Clay had his car inspected - He saw Dr. Crowther + he drained his tooth + told Clay if he didn't change his life style - Chewing cutoff + etc he'd need have 5, 10 or 15 of dollars into tank - Clay didn't have courage to call his boss so Evelyn did + said Clay didn't want to go to S or No Dakota but after carry talks to him Agnes Clay went - Rose + Leon - I called the truck Bruce C. again & the meter was read wrong - I owed $44.50. So I have $10 on credit coming for 2 months - I bal already sent $142.99 check to power Co - After lunch Betty + Clerwin went to visit in old yard -

July 21-05 Thursday Hot weather - After lunch we went to Logan - I drove our car - We stopped at Smithmarie to the art store + the manager wasn't there - We stopped at Michaels but Edward didn't buy anything - We drove to Logan Reg Hospital to visit Marlo Morton - We parked in Handicap Parking - We were walking to the hospital entrance when Clerwin stepped on a slanted slope of sidewalk where the wheel chair ran off on to sidewalk + he lost his balance and fell on to the black top parking lot - He bled profusely from a deep cut above the eyebrow - Betty tried to put a handkerchief to the cut + I ran into the Hospital to get help - I asked for a doctor or someone to come and help but the hospital policy is to call 911 if out in parking lot - 911 had a 10-15 min wait for ambulance - A young woman go Clerwin to stretch out + she propped him on her knees + put pressure on cut to try + stop the bleeding - The crew got him in emerging + the sewed him up 12 stitches + put bandages on cuts + washed the blood off him - While this was happening I called Bruce + Brenda + they came to the hospital - Mal Lamb

came to see Marlo - Only two visitors at a time + only a few minutes - Marlo has a forced air mask + a feeding tube - We left said hello + Brenda told him about Clerwin fall - We said goodbye + Bruce pushed a wheelchair with his dad in it, I pushed Betty + Brenda pushed Clerwin - 3 wheelchair parade - We ate in hospital cafeteria that Betty paid for - We loaded in parking lot and came home - Got here around 8:00 o'clock or so - All physically + mentally upsetting - We rested + in bed at 9:30 - Edward + I slept well but Betty + Clerwin didn't rest well especially Betty - Evelyn + Mr Bruce called twice - Evelyn + Bruce + Marlene had stopped in Ogden after Cassidys little graduation party - Evelyn got new kitchen sink - They had a full day of shopping - Humid night

July 22-05 Friday Hot day - 40 drops of muddy rain - Edward did some art work ankle early A.M. - Clerwin has soreness on his right side - He has big bruises on hip + arm - He has helped to three of his daughters - After breakfast + a short nap we met Elaine + Howard Jensen at Kelsey Lord for lunch + Orgelli treated - We enjoyed our visit - Howard doesn't look or feel good - came for Elaine - Later we brought Edwards + Clerwin home - Betty + I went to Bird point to Dollar Store + Orangegate - We drove past Betty + our former home - Evelyn called twice - They took a drive to Huntsville and up to Logan cheese factory - Roseards - They stopped at Maddox for lunch + then home + then the tire went flat - They were going to a wedding reception at Huntsville - They heard from Clay and he got to Grand Forks, N. Dakota - They are resurfacing his air port - He is loving the job - Bruce called to ask how Clerwin was feeling and the rest of us - We watched the Celebration of Life - Birthday celebration Bres - Gordon B. Hinckley 95th birthday - In T.V.

95/72 July 23-05 Saturday Hot weather - After breakfast Edd Bruce Betty + Clerwin to Logan - We visited Evelyn + Adriana + kids on the porch as the weather was delightfully cool - Bruce + kids on the porch as the weather was delightfully cool - Bruce was installing a new stainless steel kitchen sink - Edward didn't want to

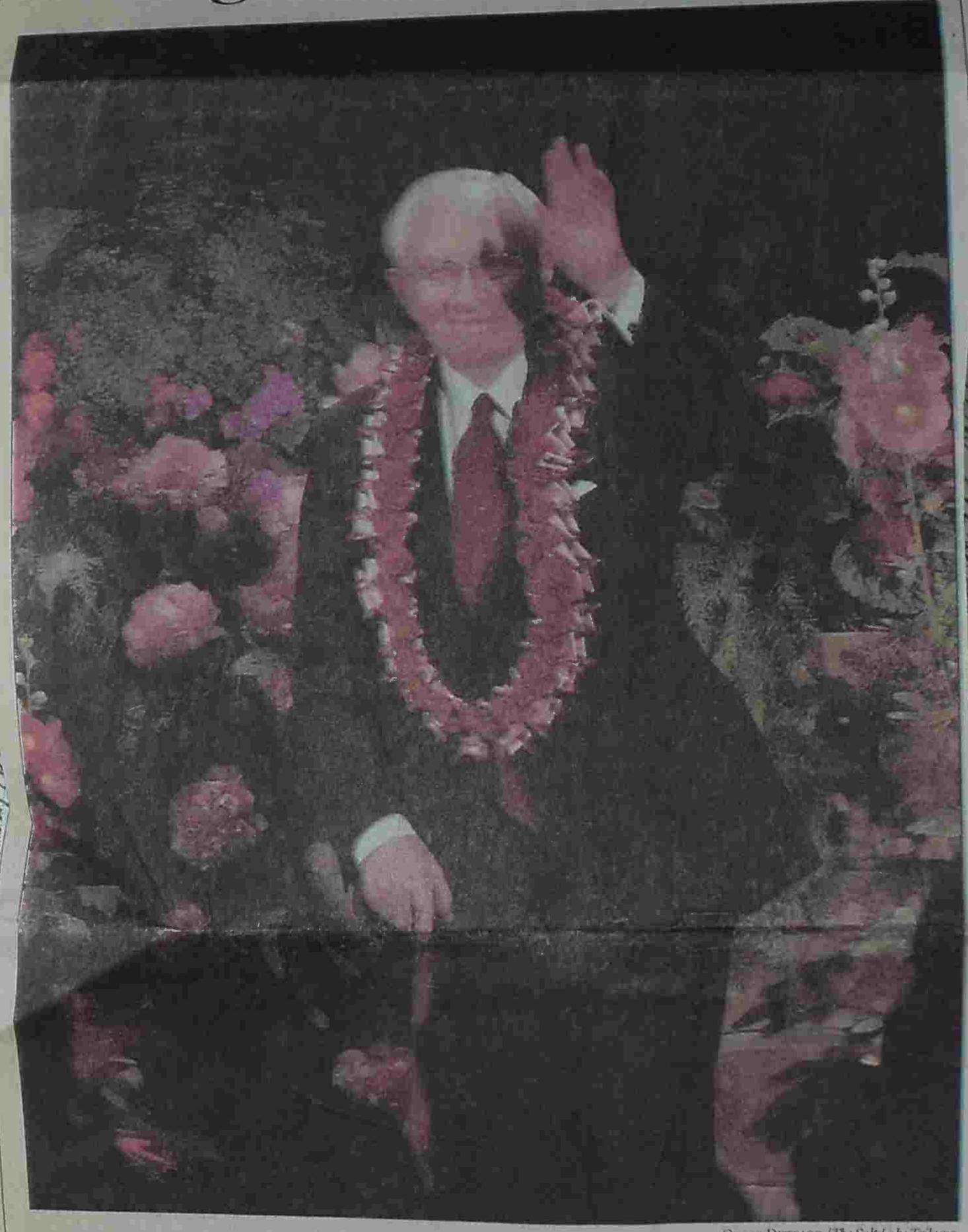


BIG O IS COMING BACK

Ostertag to rejoin the Jazz in a 3-way trade

Sp Pa D1

Hinckley at 95: No sign of slowing down



CHRIS DETRICK / *The Salt Lake Tribune*

LDS Church President Gordon B. Hinckley acknowledges the crowd during his 95th birthday gala at the LDS Conference Center on Friday with assorted artists, including the Mormon Tabernacle Choir and Donny Osmond.

The party: 21,000 guests bring warm birthday wishes to the LDS leader

BY PEGGY FLETCHER STACK
The Salt Lake Tribune

It was all pop songs and pageantry Friday as LDS Church President Gordon B. Hinckley celebrated his 95th birthday with family and a few friends — more than 21,000 to be exact.

They crowded into the LDS Conference Center in downtown Salt Lake City to hear Mormon celebrities pay musical homage to the leader of 12-million members of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, the man they consider a "prophet, seer and revelator."

Though Hinckley's birthday was June 23, the festivities were delayed a month to give the Mormon Tabernacle Choir a chance to return from its tour to the Northwest. The two-hour extravaganza, "A Celebration of Life," couldn't have gone on without them.

See **HINCKLEY**, A10

Wallace: CBS' icon visits a friend whose "courage and imagination" impress him

BY PEGGY FLETCHER STACK
The Salt Lake Tribune



Mike Wallace

LDS Church President Gordon B. Hinckley "was not and is not happy with the war in Iraq," CBS newsman Mike Wallace said Friday. "He deplores what's going on there."

The longtime reporter, who interviewed Hinckley for "60 Minutes" in 1995, was in Utah to participate in Hinckley's 95th birthday gala at the LDS Conference Center in downtown Salt Lake City.

"It wasn't an interview situation, so I didn't press" Hinckley, Wallace told a half-dozen or so reporters. "But I was sorry I didn't have a camera."

LDS spokesman Dale Bills was quick to say the

See **WALLACE**, A10

Hinckley celebrates his 95 in a big way

● Continued from A1

Besides opening the show with exuberant song and bell-ringing, the choir also played back-up to Mormon icon Donny Osmond and Gladys Knight, queen of soul music and an LDS convert.

"I believe in miracles for eternity, I believe in children," she said to Hinckley, sitting on the front row of the cavernous hall. "And I certainly believe in you."

Also performing were Brazilian singing sensation Liriel Domiciano, The 5 Browns (LDS siblings and piano virtuosos), violinists Igor and Vesna Gruppman, organist John Longhurst, the International Children's Choir, missionaries from the Salt Lake City and Temple Square missions, and the Orchestra at Temple Square.

New York's Metropolitan Opera tenor Stanford Olsen reprised his rendition of "Danny Boy" that he also sang at Hinckley's 90th birthday. The young Hinckley heard the melancholy Irish folk song as he disembarked in England for his two-year LDS mission after six hard days at sea."

In a scripted tribute, CBS newsman Mike Wallace traced the contours of Hinckley's decades of service to the church and his friendship with Hinckley.

"I've done stories on many organizations, including churches, but I can honestly say I've never had an experience quite like the one I had with Gordon B. Hinckley," Wallace said. "I have learned for myself the qualities he possesses — compassion, humor and integrity."

Wallace called Hinckley "a spiritual giant" who, by any measure, "takes his places among the world's great contributors."

At the end of the evening, the crowd erupted with applause and a standing ovation as Hinckley, wearing a tuxedo and a lei sent to him by the King of Tonga, took to the stage to express his gratitude.

"What an event. What a show," he said. "They don't do this well, even on Broadway."

He was only sad that his wife of 67 years, Marjorie Pay Hinckley, was not there to enjoy it with him. She died on April 6, 2004.

He attributed his longevity partly to "good genes" but thanked doctors and nurses whose pills have made him a "piller" of the church.

On a serious note, Hinckley said, "The only reason I'm here is that the Lord wills it," he said Friday. "When he chooses to do so, he will remove me."

For now, the nonagenarian is showing no signs of slowing down.

At the end of the month, Hinckley leaves on a two-week world tour stopping in Anchorage, Ala.; Vladivostok, Russia; Seoul, South Korea; Taipei, Taiwan; Hong Kong; New Delhi; Nairobi, Kenya; Aba, Nigeria; Rome and Paris.

More than 90 photos from Hinckley's life and service to the church will be on display in the Conference Center and the North Visitors' Center on Temple until the end of September. It includes photos with President Bush soon after Sept. 11, 2001 and again during the 2002 Winter Olympics.

At the end of the celebration Friday, the crowd sang "Happy Birthday" to the LDS president and "God Be With You Til We Meet Again."

"Let's have another such party five years from now," he said. "We'll put 100 candles on the cake and invite Mike to come back ar

pfst



Donny Osmond performs during the LDS Church President Gordon B. Hinckley's 95th birthday celebration at the LDS Conference Center on Friday.

CHRIS DETRICK
The Salt Lake Tribune

Wallace visits friend on his birthday

● Continued from A1

church "has no position on the war in Iraq" and that Wallace's comments were "his own characterization of a private conversation."

The comments were made at a church-arranged news conference Friday morning where the tanned, relaxed Wallace spoke about his fondness for Mormons, who really wrote his tribute to Hinckley, and how he justifies praising Hinckley when he may cover him again one day.

Wallace said he has never "had a relationship with any clergyman." He is Jewish, but not "a pious or religious fellow." And he wouldn't have agreed to speak at a party for Evangelist Billy Graham or Pope John Paul II. But it's different with Hinckley, leader of the 12 million-member Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. The two have been friends since 1995; Wallace said he had come away impressed by Hinckley's "courage and imagination." He later wrote the preface to Hinckley's 1999 best-seller, *Standing for Something: 10 Neglected Virtues That Will Heal Our Hearts and Homes.*

When Mormon officials first approached Wallace about the party, the newsman balked. He doesn't like the stress of travel. So Utah businessman Earl Holding offered to send his private jet to pick up Wallace and the deal was struck.

Beyond that, Wallace acknowledged Friday that he only edited his 8- to 10-minute birthday tribute to Hinckley. Hinckley's official biographer, Sheri Dew, wrote the piece.

"A patsy for the Mormon church? Me?" he asked somewhat facetiously. "Because I have the feelings I do [for Hinckley], I figure I'll get a pass on this."

Wallace doesn't worry about being criticized by his colleagues at CBS, he said. "I'm over the hill anyway, so they don't care what I'm doing."

Although the gala was broadcast on KSL-TV, an NBC affiliate, CBS has the right to take what they want from the event, and Wallace said he may do an update on the 1995 interview.

That's where the conflict might arise.

"If he did another story on Hinckley, I would find it problematic," said Diane Winston, Knight Chair in Media and Religion at University of Southern California.

Wallace is hardly ready to convert, but he is impressed by Mormons he meets.

"When you come out here and talk to people, you look in their eyes, they're so damned happy," he said. "Everyone looks so innocent. Maybe there's something we've been missing."

As for journalists, the 87-year-old cautioned newcomers not to let skepticism "curdle into cynicism."

When he first went to work at CBS, he said, it was like "working for the Mother Church." He was thrilled to be involved and still loves the work.

But today's journalism "ain't what it used to be," he said. "It is too much hubbub, too many channels, too much gossip and infotainment. The bad can drive out the good."

pstack@sltrib.com

Conc
30 yrs. ex
Drive
& R
Call 8
Fre
Estim

93°
68°
Holiday

gas as he didn't feel good. I treated Elmer at morgan drive-in.
We drove over to Spanish Fork then Woodruff to Eden to see a friend
of Elmer. He had gone fishing. Drove over to Ogden Canyon & ate my
lunch at bear lake. Edward did take another pain pill &
got sick and fell 5 times. Vomited & diarrhea. Later he felt better.
We called Melvin Cadow. We gave the pills to Betty. visited & to bed.
July 24, 05 Sunday Betty dressed not at night. She didn't go to
Sacrament meeting with us. Ward meeting. We ate lunch. Evelyn &
Brent came with us. Ward meeting. We ate lunch. Evelyn &
our Bruce called. Our neighbor Jesse helped carry the concentrator &
heavy cases to Dennis car & loaded them. He was helpful. Ida
left him at 2 o'clock to stay with her brother Doug in Bountiful
after visiting them on Davis in Ogden. Edward & I made the bed
as Betty took the sheets off. Our home is quiet. Elmire Jensen called.
Left about how Edward was feeling and where Orville were at.
I said you will see them when you see the white of their eyes.
We talked awhile. Edward said an unkind word about
our company. He is not very compassionate.
July 25, 05 Monday 6 owner day celebration today because
of the holiday for State of Utah Cause a Sunday.
90°
67°
I got several batches of clothes washed & dried. I vacuumed
the car. Bruce got here after 8 o'clock a.m. We drove Mark's
truck. We trimmed the yard & we tied the tomato vines up &
I weeded the garden. Edward said his stomach hurt & he
wouldn't go with us. We visited Connie & toured her house.
It is big & lovely. 6 bedroom. She said the 2nd half of her
wedding present for $25, 00 is. She gets the money tomorrow. She
is giving Josaline $10, 00 is to help on her Grad addition, but
Connie will control the payments to be whom ever does the
work. We enjoyed our visit. We left for Morgan. I bought
3 pizza & Ambrosia to take to Josaline. We ate and sat
outside while the kids played and swayed the coolness.
We visited Evelyn awhile. The new sink is good along with
a new faucet. Blake came & he sold the old mustang car
for $400, 00. Now he can get hers for his car. He said he
was broke. Bruce bought a book from his friend Dennis.
Life story of Heber C. Kimball. We got home after 5:0' clock.

Edward had left the gas burner on - a flame. Cupboard got
hot. Later he left the water running in the bathroom.
Can't leave him alone as he may set house on fire or flood
it. I'll have to check on him when he is in studio.
He is getting very absent minded. I washed him a
batch of clothes in the washer & he dropped them on the
floor and had the dryer door opened - just looking at it.
Maybe he was confused as he wasn't feeling well.
Watched the t.v. News. I read while he watched
t.v. watching. Cooler night good sleeping weather.
93°
55°
July 26, 05 Tuesday Cooler day. I slept in.
Edward up early - showered. We ate breakfast & I
washed a batch of clothes. I washed vehicles off
and pot-hanged the parking place. I called about
apricots for sale at in Roy. We went to the address and bought
½ bushel = ¾ 4.00 is. The lady has quite a few fruit trees.
Evelyn & our Bruce called to ask how Edward was feeling.
Evelyn said she was keeping a chart of her work if the
subject comes up about cutting her hours. The guy came
for the car Blake sold him. He counted the money.
Bruce said he has to work this Saturday. They were going to
visit Karla. I visited Phyllis & Blake. Rie hand looks better
but his toe is swollen and red. I sprayed the flowers and
vegetables & watered the lawn. Edward said Bud called while
I was visiting Phyllis.
Ants 15
88°
69°
July 27, 05 Wednesday Cool refreshing day. Edward has an upset
stomach & diarrhea. He took to much laxative plus eating corn and
watermelon. He helped me can 14 qt. apricots & 5 pt. jam. I'm
going to Roy and get more apricots tonight to make more jam.
After supper we went to get the apricots. They are bigger
than the ones we got yesterday. Cd. $2.00 I called Evelyn to
tell her I'd make her some jam. She called Marlene to tell
me she has to work on the fair project. Her boss didn't ask
her if she would but expected her to do it. Evelyn was upset.
When you work for someone you take the order. He talked to
Marlene & they are having trouble with Duane. Close friend

is unreliable - Marlene called Clay to tell him she would pay him $16.00 a hour + fly him home. She hadn't heard from him - Evelyn said Blake was sick yesterday. She had a feeling he might have drunk beer. They like it. I hope not. They need the money for living expences. We stopped to pay Darrell Knutson but he hasn't figured my repair bill. Edward + I put the fruit in storage closet.

July 28, 05 Thursday I fasted. Was at Dr. Michaelsen at 9:15 a.m. I had blood drawn for liver profile and calestral. I have to take Crestor another month + go for a check up. I grocery shopped at Wangsgards. Put gas in car - $27.14. Afternoon Edward + I canned apricot jam. I made a batch for Evelyn + me - I bake on jar. Blake came to borrow gas money - He is going to let his car go cuz't afford the bankruptcy payment. They are in a bind + Jen + Adriana at three parents as their kinds. Jen + Adriana at three parents as their kinds. Heather is released from her mission - Darrell Knutson came + I paid him $111.00 to repair the steps and tar + caulk the vents + trim the bushes. Edward is studio painting. I had some apricots left and gave a big bowl full to Marg. Anderson. I gave a few to Justice Healey and a jar of jam. She gave me another skein of yarn to finish my baby blanket. Our Bruce called to ask how we are. He has to work Saturday. He visited Karlo and he isn't doing very well. He may have to go on a ventalater. Poor fellow. Evelyn called. She is having a root canal and at dentist two hours. Marlene came and they went to Layton shopping and to bowl a few games. Evelyn was tired. She got a call from Clay + he said when this job is done he wasn't going to work for Cory Maxfield.

July 29, 05 Friday. Not dog. Cloudy late afternoon + a couple drops of rain. Evelyn called from home. She pulled chest + arm muscle from bowling + finally went to the doctor + he prescribed a pain pill. I talked to her this morning and they had trace for the weekend. The pain medication is helping but she has to keep taking it on time. They had a rain shower. I got the laundry done. Cleaned the small bathroom. Edward is studio outside. Jessie Healey asked me to take her shopping. We went to Kings and she bought yarn + etc. I bought a bottle lifter. We went to Rite Aid drug store for medicine + etc. Jasaline and Chelsea came to visit in the late afternoon. Soccer games. Chelsea had a ball and her mom braided her hair. She has beautiful long dark red brown hair. We ate pizza and fruit dessert and apples. Bruce called while they were here. They were in Salt Lake at the hospital as Karlo was life flight from Logan. He had a turn for the worse. Breathing + blood infection. Bruce called on cell phone on freeway. Karlo has a tube in throat to breath + the prognosis is grim. Edward + I went home teaching to Pat + Margaret Wengate. Margarets daughter Carrie, husband + son visiting from State of Washington. Pat is getting weaker + can't use her legs. They have a hard time to get her in and out of bed. Pat hadn't any strength to help herself. Evelyn called in evening. She has the pain pills. They have trace for the weekend.

July 30-05 Saturday. Cooler morning. Edward up early. After breakfast he soaked the water hose to connection and washed the house and driveway. I had to wipe the windows off again. Edward doesn't have electricity to his studio so he had to run an electric cord from an outlet. Probably get an electrician to come + check the wiring. Evelyn called. Pill are helping her. Bruce is irrigating during night + day. After lunch we went to Union Station and got Edwards two paintings. He also paid $300.00 to the Ballet Club for another year. We went to Rite Aid drugstore for his new medicine. Connie Watterson was there and we visited. She just got home from a trip to Hawaii with Son Daniel + family. The lights came on in Edwards studio. I got the wire out when spraying. Medicated the high grass on lawn. Cloudy early morning. Called Marian daughter and they left for St. Marys 4 days ago. Our Bruce called. He + Brenda are going to S.L. to see Karlo and have dinner with Ben and Tiffany.

91°
66.

Sunday July 31, 05 Rest day. Keeping a/c on. We went to Sacrament meeting. Bishop family there on the program. Related to Wendell who is 91 yr. old and Edward who is dead. This family lives by 1st ward building. I went to R.S. meeting. Evelyn + Trace came. We ate dinner with us. Evelyn fed him before coming here. She had a nap + Trace & I played card game. Replayed with toys + massage tool. They left here about 4:15. Blake took Trace bowling with Cassady. The family is a Reblogs for dinner + visit with their brother who just returned from his church mission. Bruce + Ray are at horse races. Our Trace called several times. They saw Harlo. He is a sick man. They had dinner with Ben + Tiffany. They stopped in Bountiful to get Stewer daughter to Ogden to Hafe Lodge. Bruce called later from their place. It has been a long day for them. After supper we visited Children + Gr grandchildren came to visit. Before we left he had us take potatoes, beans, onion + tomatoes from the garden. They are ours. I gave them a jar of apricot jam. They are true blue friends. Their Home Teachers came and he gave them + us a copy of a picture of Joseph Smith with an explanation of the picture. Edward went to bed early.

87°
89°

Monday August 1, 05 Cooler and refreshing. After breakfast I got the laundry + housework done. I got the vegetables cleaned that Ree Stanger gave us. Edward is in stitches. After lunch I went to C.U. The Red checks is. Bought medicine (Crestar) + nuts at Drugstore. Bought groceries and house supplies at Wangsgards. (2 bags of sugar 50# $5.00 Paid rent at Clubhouse. While Edward watched T.V. wrestling I visited Pauline Mann. She is selling her house and moving to Olympia, Wash. to live with her daughter + Son-in-law. She has to have knee surgery again. She is a good friend. Evelyn called + Brooke + boy friends. Tracy moved on 9th St in Ogden. We all have a deep concern (+ fear) for Trace. Its surroundings. And not under the protection of Br + Sr. Fox when they lived in the apt. Brooke is at a stable or good influence mothers. The boy friend is questionable. Clay needs to get his life in order so he can be a partner and reliable father to Trace. Big worry.

89°
66.
T.

Tuesday Aug. 2-05. Rain shower in night. I did not sleep well. Early morning I slept until 8:0 Clock. Had thousand dreams. Gray painted the west gate & carport. I made checks out to L.D.S. Church, Allstate Insurance + Bruce Blane for Natio Received mammogram report from hospital. Checked on Sent Allstate car insurance check $594.26. I called Dr. Michaelsons office - my Billyrubin (3.1) take Crestar 1 month + have liver test again - I don't want to take Crestar. I hate to be jaundiced - Bile going in the blood. Evelyn called. They are coming to Ogden again to see Bruce other truck yesterday. Now the three are running. Evelyn has to work at a fair booth this Friday. He said she tries not to worry about Trace and Clay. Dear Bruce called. They plan on attending the Lamb reunion in Salt Lake Saturday and will stay by to visit Edward for his 88th birthday. We went for a walk. Later I put fertilizer on plants and watered them. Bill + Merle Knighton stopped by and gave us a zucchini + Cake. In the evening we called Betty and Vernon Ingalls. He has the stitches taken out today. Betty has acid reflux and nurses so the doctor gave her a prescription for three pills. She said they were triple sized. Vernon talked to Edward a few minutes. We went to bed early. Stormy night for awhile.

Wednesday Aug. 3-05 Clear sky. I did not sleep well. Got up several times. Worried about my liver taking Crestar.

Harlo Died

After breakfast Edward + I made apricot jam. Made 5 pts. Cleaned up the kitchen. Brenda called about 11:00 A.m. Harlo died about 10:30 this morning. Sad but he has been very ill since the surgery. Maf calling the Mortuary. Bruce called and Nelson mortuary is taking care of Harlo. He thanked me for sending 87° 60 Nates mission money and the clipping of Prophet Joseph Smith. Gracery stopped at Wangsgards. Went to Drugstore & C.U. I was light headed when I got home. Upset stomach. Feeling of late afternoon. Evelyn called. She and Adriana took the 4

grandkids to the Parade + they got lots of candy tossed in the parade - Blake has a bad cold & something he said about a low to see about in Ogden - They are broke from debts She had E mail from Virginia - She at Cataract Surgery + eyes aren't good. He said she has a son who started on drugs when he was a young teenager. Edward & I went for a walk. I had hoed weeds in the garden. Read - watch some T.V. To bed early.

August 4, 05 Thursday Cooler night last night and cooler A.M. After breakfast I made a batch of frozen apricot jam. Later we mowed the lawns. I mowed - Edward put grass in bag. He is out in studio. Evelyn called. She had made two cakes with strawberry topping to take to Bruce Giles - school party. Adriaka helped her. Evelyn has to work in the office four hrs. and two hours at the fair tomorrow. I rested in afternoon. After many tries I talked to Dr. Michaelson. He said to keep taking Crestor as the liver was normal. App. in 3½ weeks. Bruce called and Karl's funeral services are monday at 1:0'clock at mortuary. I called Valerie and we had a long talk. She is getting strong as she was doing cleaning in her house. It is their 55th wedding Anniversary today. Steve took them to dinner yesterday. the girls + their family + friends have gone to Lake Powell for a week. They rented a fancy 6 bedroom houseboat place they have the smaller boat for water skiing.

She said Freda + Ron won't leave on their mission until Sept as the apt won't be vacant as the other couple aren't due to leave. At least $1200 a month rent.

We got water going on lawn. Edward watching Wrestling.

August 5, 05 Friday Edward is 88 yrs old today. His aches + pains testify of his age. He says when lying or resting he doesn't hurt. He worked in studio awhile & and late afternoon. to hot to do much. After lunch I went to Walmart for a padded toilet seat, lawn mower oil + Instant Breakfast. I went with Ruth Staker - Jessie Dudley to Mayer mortuary to viewing of Elsa Henderson. Died of lung cancer.

Evelyn called to get measurements from stitching pieces of hair for judging. She said she gave Blake $5.00 to help rob. They are in bad financial problems. Edward got pictures ready for tomorrow. talked to Bruce. They ride along tomorrow on way home from Lamb reunion in murray, Utah.

August 6, 05 Saturday Edward up early. He put pictures in van and went to 25th Farmers market. After house work I had talked to Bruce Giles and he said Evelyn was in Ogden. I left a note on the porch. Quite a few people on the street and buying food items. We didn't sell a picture. I bought a bottle of raspberry syrup ($3.75). We loaded up and left at 12:0'clock. We talked to Glenn Nicole store. Colleen was getting her hair styled. I had tried several times to get Evelyn on cell phone. No answer. She had been here and left her dad red roses and banana cream pie. She had been shopping and gal here after 1:0'clock. We ate lunch - corn on the cob - + good pie. We all rested. She left for home at 3:45. all are going to Coalville to Demolition Derby. Half hour after she left Bruce and Brenda stopped to visit. Brenda gave his dad a gift certificate from michaels. They brought Nates letter to read. He is very busy at boys. Bruce installed our new toilet seat. We gave them a pk of frozen shrimp. They visited an hour. We don't like the new toilet seat so will take it back to Walmart and buy a new one at Home Depot.

August 7, 05 Sunday We attended Sacrament + R.S. meeting. Enjoyed a good talk and later. Bruce called. He said Glenda slept better. Dr gave her two of Edwards sleeping pills + she is going to talk to Dr. doctor about getting home. We rested. Read and later took a short walk. Weather is hot. Evelyn called + she will be here about 10:30 in the morning.

August 8, 05 Monday. Warm night. I got up twice in night. Edward got up early. He took the new toilet seat off and replaced it with the old one. He painted the track with tape. He put the flag holder on house. We got ready and Evelyn was stalled on freeway until she exit and called us off. She was here at 10:45. She drove her car to Logan. Edward gave her $10.00 for gas. We stopped at Burdsen but were

closed. We went to 5th ward church house to Blessing of
Karla Masters. Quite a few people came. The services
were held there and the Chapel full. Very nice services.
Bruce spoke on doctrine - Mary Rand & Bro Harrell grew
personal stories of the goodness of Karla. He was a grieving
and caring man for being an orphan from Portland.
He embraced America, the Rand family & learning and
working. The burial in Hyde Park Cemetery. We rested
at Bruce & Brenda's. We all met at Bluebird Cafe in
at Bruce & Brenda's. We all met at Bluebird Cafe in
Logan for dinner. 16 of us. Karla paid for the meal.
We stopped at cheese factory but home about 6:20.
Evelyn called at 7:10. Told us how she got home ok. Our
Bruce called to find out if we got home ok. Evelyn said
they are concerned about Blake & Jen. Finances - drinking
relationship. They want (Bruce & Evelyn) to meet with
the Bsp. & see if they can help them with counseling -
a big big problem. We could be in depression & needs
help & I'll borrow money from all of us. No return but
all need to help in some way. Warm night.

August 9, 2005 Tuesday. We were up little later. Slept
better as we were tired last night. After shower &
breakfast I got two batches of laundry done. I hand
washed a dress. Bot spots of rust. Cleaned part of cooking
range & put foil down under controls. Edward in studio.
Betty & Delwin Ingle called us late last night to tell us
Elaine Jensen fell getting up in the night and fractured her
pelvis & broke her arm. Howard called 911 & she is in McKay
Dee Hospital a few days & then to a Rehab center. I called
Howard & talked with him. Betty has been very sick & Glenna
caring for her. Jim sending Kenpico information to them in the
mail. They need help from outside source. I went to
Rite-Aid drugstore - Edwards pills. Returned toilet seat to Walmart
bought a plastic container - note books at Shopko and few groceries
at Stop & Shop. Edwards stomach is upset. I made appt. with Nate
McBride (Dr. Power P.A.) on 9th Aug. Nesumist helping him.
Edward said Evelyn called. We gave gas money to Blake.

August 10, 05 Wednesday. Edward feels better today. He is in studio after
general housework I made a batch of frozen apricot jam. I gave Mary Anderson
apricots to make a cobbler & I gave Jessie some to eat. She said Brian got a horse
with a big yard to in Westlyden. He is excited. Arnold painting & he is
spring to remodel it. Jo & Mary are going to the county fair today. Not
afternoon some staged indoors. Later we had a short Board
Evelyn called to ask how we are. Bruce called. They had taken Emilie
to Emergency. He hasn't been taking his medicine & was throwing up.
He was released to come home. Plate transferred to Winter Haven,
today. Howard Jensen called. Elaine may be in hospital a few more days.

August 11, 05 Thursday. Stormed during night. Rain, thunder, lightning.
It kept me awake & I slept late this morning. I got
housework done. Pressed a dress. I went to Jessie Healey this
late morning. She was in pain in stomach & chest. She had eaten
Boston Chicken - mashed pot & etc. She had diarrhea. She had
talked to Jill - daughter-in-law in Pennsylvania & talked to her also.
I stayed with Jessie until Jill got there. I had R.S. meeting taken
visiting with Jessie Allen - R.S. Pres. I checked on Jessie and Jill had
gone to get her pudding & soft food. Later I trimmed the yard
I cut grass on mowing grass in the morning. Both Dave Linnell
sent 3 pictures of her wedding and a note. I called Valerie
and she received some etc. Valerie said that June is 2 month
pregnant. Brad, Curt & Emily got home from Lake Powell
yesterday. Valerie had their little girl about 4 days. Evelyn
called. She got home today. The other grandkids had been
to play with him. Marlene & boys got their pigs to the fair
grounds. Evelyn & Bruce are going to Cedarville tomorrow to the fair.
I picked a handful of grass clippings tonight. 1st picking. I finished
Jaroma crochet throw - started on Emma's.

August 11, 05 Friday. Little cooler. We mowed the grass.
Watering lawn today. Washed bedding & throw rugs.
Edward has been restless. Bruce called wanted us to go to Jordans
to potluck birthday party for all the kids. I told him I didn't
feel like going today but maybe I will tomorrow. Jessie called
Letter to write to me. We had a nice visit by phone. I have
market & read awhile. Evelyn called about 8:45 or so.

they went to Coalville early a.m. to the fair. Marlene + Paige took 4 pigs to the fair. They got blue ribbon yups + the one little pig didn't gain the weight and they brought it home. She said the horse will be glad as he has moped since the pigs where gone. They spent the day there. Gene home and went to a wedding at Taggarts camp. She was tired and Bruce took Grace with him to the field. She said Grace is happy if you give her money to spend or someone to play with. If not then he sulks. Bruce and Gene is miserable. They have been stopped by Clay all day + disappointed he isn't down yet. Probably all this tomorrow - maybe. Cooler in the night.

tomatoes 2 tomatoes

August 13, 05 Saturday. Cooler. Nice. I didn't sell well. Up 2 times. Edward + I went to a few yard sales in Ogden. "Bunnons". Stopped at store for milk. Bought 6 ears of corn at John Chaggs. Talked to Evelyn. Clay go in about 10:30. He was in talkative mood. He + Clay got to bed late + he drove for a bit today. He said "Sis just drove 10,000 miles + expected to rest, but I love my sister so She drive". Good natured guy. Evelyn might go to Coalville to the fair as the men are going to horse races in Evanston. Bruce came about 7-0' Clock to visit awhile before going to Jandelins for his grand children birthday party. He gave all $10.00 a piece. He brought us some cheese sticks and cream cheese topping. He said Karla had 3 bank accounts. They had to pay his loan off. Waiting for his life insurance policies. They have some interested in his property. They gave Bruce the car for Nate. $500.00 to Ben + Alfang for rent. Bruce + Brenda may get some money later. Howard Jensen called to ask for help to Mat Elaine legs + feet. She can be in Infusion care for 30 days. Carolyn can come + help her then. Edward went to stake late afternoon. I stayed indoors. I did pick 2 ripe tomatoes 1 pepper + 2 cukes. Bruce stopped in on his way home. Heather, Brooke + kids didn't come to the party. He enjoyed

visiting his family. They had a cookout.

85°/58° August 14, 05 Sunday. Cooler night. Weather warmed up by afternoon. We both slept better. We went to Sacrament meeting. A Mrs. Evans - Special needs Leader in Davis Co. He gave an informative talk. Then he brought a special needs person and gave her testimony. She he couldn't talk clearly + then both sang "I am a child of God". I spoke to both + they are friends. Leader to Mrs. Hollie. Valerie called early and we pooled our food together (I had corn on the cob + fried chicken strips) she had the rest and we went there for dinner. New potatoes, bean, tomatoes - dessert. I had let Evelyn know where we were going and she came there to end visits. Later we also had banana splits. We all enjoyed our visits. Edward let Valerie know we got home ok and Evelyn called to let us know she got home ok. Kelleys had their family reunion at Liberal Park. Evelyn said she was upset as Adrian + Sydnee had a tiff + Blake took her in other room as she got upset + sobbed + Jen took her home and she was still crying. They wondered if the medicine they gave her for the bee sting upset her also. Valerie said Scott bought Marilyn a new car before she + kids got home from their trip - plus he bought himself a new car. Idaho attended RS meeting - which was interesting - marriage. Bruce called to ask how we are. Chelsea Reeder is 12 yrs. old today. Cooler night.

August 15 06 Monday. Cool morning. Nice. I rested in bed until 8:0 Clock. After breakfast I got housework done. I cleaned the vegetables Jack gave us and put them to bake with a beef roast. Jessie Healey called to make arrangements to take visits to Lund Cemetery this week. Howard Jensen called to tell us about Elaine. He said he misses her being in the house. Carolyn is coming to help when Elaine gets home. Janalene called to ask for Marlene's phone + cell number. Janalene is taking Chelsea, Preston + two friends to Home Rec. center for her (Chelsea) birthday. I sent the kids $5.00 a piece. Blythe Rasmussen sprained ankle. She said Nate + Arline Larsen put them home up for awhile to go to assisted living. She has Alzheimer disease + he can't take care of her. Evelyn called. She said Marlene is going to take care of her. Evelyn called. She said would Clay tomorrow for driving test + physical to drive. She said

Blake borrowed $20.00 back from the Easy Rich Grocer. The price of gas is up to about $2.58 per a gallon. Cost a lot to drive to work.
Watered lawn. Picked 2 tomatoes & 1 cuke. Gave the cuke & big tomato to Ellen. She called & thanked me. Edward watching wrestling on T.V.

August 16, 05 Tuesday Rain at times hard downpour.
I had a haircut at Becky Knight. ($9.00). Visited Elaine Green at Care Center (Infirm.) Howard & Delmar not 80°/56° there. Velma rubbed his legs & before I left I rubbed her (Elaine) back. She is in pain & is stressed about getting better. I told her - nothing broke that needed surgery as H/C. replaced. The fracture has to knit & it takes time.
It rained hard while I was there. Tiffany & Mother Tammy was there visiting her dad who is ill and had Tree 3 hip surgeries. She is concerned he may not get out of there. Removed
I spray stopped at Wangsgards. Rachel Knutsen & Barn Keller took the weeds from down between our places & took a tree out. It had big roots. They put dirt in holes. Later Edward & I went to Park picnic & just ate when the rain started. Bar-B-Q pork beans, cabbage salad, rolls & water. Evelyn called. Clay has to take driving test over. He is going to live in Marlene's trailer house & drive for her if he can pass the test. He passed it a few yrs. ago. He is staying with a girl. Evelyn doesn't like his morals - but has to accept it.
Bruce called & the insurance Co. said it would cost too much to do the body repair on Karlie's car so paid maybe $200.00 & may have the car to Ben & Tiff. & put the money in Nate's bank account. Brenda & Jody cleaning Karlie's apt. Bruce & Brenda received an E-mail from Nate & he is busy & loves the area. Winter Games.

August 17, 05 Wednesday Rain shower early A.M. Sun shine 83°/60° now. I slept in other did as I was restless. But the house work & batch of laundry done. I staked the tomato plants for support. Cut Ellen Ridgway plants down. They were full of morning glory. I called Blake to ask why he didn't stop by for check for his insurance. He had to get home to take care of kids as Jess at work. He said Hunter cut his gas off. I asked

$481.00 Hunter = Blake
$125.00 Blake car insurance

how much he owed. $480.00 back bill. Edward told me to make the check out. I did $480.00 to Hunter $125.00 for car insurance. I left on the bus with ward members and we went to Clarkston to Martin Harris Pageant. It was very good. Windy - sprinkle of rain. Got home at 12:00 clock. Edward was asleep. Blake came for the check.

Aug. 18, 05 Thursday 81°/64° Evelyn called and very upset as she had a confrontation with Blake about borrowing all that money from us — .01 to get finance counseling. She told him to get a motor pad & Jess may lose everything - car, home & land. I told her we wanted to help but it will stay over. She is under so much stress with Clay and Blake. She is under a doctor about her health. Maybe Clay will take the test today. Maybe pray. She has a doc. appt. next week to know for sure if she is thy are excited. A secret until then.
Jessica Dealey took Edward & I to lunch for his birthday. We said hello to Dave & Tricia Andersen there. We shopped at Shopko. I bought 4 shirts on sale - 99¢ + $2.00. We bought a couple grocery items.
I transferred $200.00 to checking. Our next afternoon. Wendy. We mowed the lawn. Evelyn called. Clay failed the test. Marlene + What want to coach him before he takes it again. She gave him $100.00. Don't know why. He was out of gas in Canyon so Evelyn + Bruce had to take gas to the car + back to Price. He is in Ogden probably with the girl friend. I told Evelyn to relax or she will have a stress stroke. She is in to much pressure. I said forget about the money we gave Blake for retainer + to. Water over the bridge. Marlene told all of us to pray for Clay. He needs the Lords help. We all need to have faith. Our ~~Sister~~ Bruce called. may and Brenda put the insurance money in Nate's account (Karlie's car.) Ben & Tiffany decided to keep both cars. Edward & Bruce talked about getting one loan in Brenda's initial of full coverage. We need to see insurance agent tomorrow.

E. B.P.

138/70

Aug. 19-05 Friday Warmer temp. After breakfast we went to Sheaffs + I returned hair. Bought one bra. We went to see Nate McBride at Clinic. He gave Edward 3 phy. Medicine. Edward scheduled for an exam at Dr. Reg. Hogg next Wed. morning. Bought milk + teeth release at Wangsgards. Put $25 to gas in car. Came home ate lunch. Making veg soup. Jondene called to thank us for the kids birthday money. All ok there. So far.

I washed the car + cleaned the windows. Watered lawns.

August 20, 05 Saturday Cooler morning. Nice. Work done. Evelyn came about 10:00 o'clock. We went to John Skuza for corn $.50 a doz. He gave us more than a dozen. I introduced Evelyn to him. In talking he is related to the Taylors + Bollups. Came as the Odna family. Evelyn said they had to get Blake at Leroy Quick Stop as he was out of gas. Don't know what he was doing at 11:30 at night. Evelyn called Marlene and they are headed to Boulder Jct Pinedale, Wyo. to fish. Be back Sunday night. She is parked at Clay. She told him she didn't want any of his low-life friends at their place. No more Landlord of money. He has to learn it + Blake chew tobacco. Clay + Blake are a big worry for their parents. Bobbie Blake sent money for his birthday. No more Randouts. Evelyn + I went to 3 yard sales. She got kids clothes. We ate + rested. Evelyn went home + we went to Harmons etc. We ate + rested. Evelyn went home + we went to Harmons for cauliflower + vinegar to make mustard pickles. We picked a few apricots. Talked to Evelyn + she took clothes to Adriana + Blake was getting theirs. Edward retired early.

August 21, 05 Sunday. Weather getting better. We went to Sacrament meeting + I also attended Bro. New High Priest Meeting = Wayne Winter, Clint Astin, + George Blanning. After dinner I had a nap. Edward + I went to about 3 o'clock dinner but she wasn't there. Maybe she was with the kids. We stopped to see Elaine Jensen at Care Center. She is a bit confused - medication. They (two therapists) came to get her out of bed to go to the dining room. Normal called and Elaine may be moved to 36th Ogden care center tomorrow.

Bruce called. Brenda to meetings all day. He said he did fed to good. Saturday night but he now. He hauled a truck load of stuff to D.I. Steve cleaning Karlie's apt + stove. He said may Jody going to L.D.S. Monday to check Karlie's Insurance Policy, 401K + annuity. We invited Nate + Arlene Larsen.

August 22, 05 monday. Overcast + Showers + thunder. Cooler A.M. After breakfast + housework I got laundry done. Prepared vegetables to soak for mustard pickles. Baked bread. Edward in studies. Evelyn called. They didn't see Clay over the weekend. Marlene + Walt + kids got home from Boulder fishing at 1:00 o'clock this morning. She talked to Clay + told him to get to his place and study for the C.D.L. test. Evelyn didn't say anything about Blake. Edward watch T.V. wrestling. I cleaned driveway of leaves. Blakes 36th birthday. We gave him money. Elaine Jensen at not Ogden Re-Hab.

Aug. 23-05 Tuesday Edward up early. After breakfast I made 9 jars of mustard pickles. I made them to strong, too much mustard. Phyllis Rasmussen and I went to a temple session. Later I took Reg. to Jim Rogers and chocolate pudding and jars of apricot jam to Margaret Wangsgard. Evelyn called three a.m. She didn't feel to good. I called her about 4:00 o'clock a.m. She was feeling better. They are concerned about Blakie finishing. He is using her car to go to work. She made injection + a leg swollen. I told her to get him to use your van and get the car inspected. She asked Marlene if he could work for her but he made the test - written + driving. Clay passed the written + made to pass the driving test. He got sick + passed out at the test room. He had a bad tooth + took a Lortab for pain + had a Reaction. He finished the test but they let Marlene stay with him as he was sick. I called Elaine Jensen + she likes her new Re-Hab. She was in a lot of pain. Evelyn said R.S. Bros. were at Blakes. She said he would call us. Bruce called and Brenda sick in the night. She vomited. They suspect acid Reflux. She felt better today and worked at the school. Lee Stanger called me to come and get vegetables. We did. Corn, potatoes, onion, tomato + squash. I gave them frozen apricot jam. We had to fix the headgate + wind blowing. We came home. They are thoughtful sharing friends.

Marlene P.S. Baby Special march 15.
August 24 05 Edward had "upper U.T. Series" at Ogden Reg. Registered this early A.m. Later we went to Michaels & where he bought paint. Came home ate late breakfast. Talked to Clydella Trujillo and edward Jerry had 6 bg gage heart surgery this year. He is doing ok. Evelyn called after work. Marlene went to the doctor and she is definately Pregnant baby due march 15. Evelyn nurse. She said Clay didn't show up for work at 88/66 Blake Van Whitney told him he will give him one more chance to come + go parade at 8:0 Clock. No dancing around. He said if you don't work we don't work. He left the sales. Blake + Van came and got the van to use while they have the one car to be inspected. needs a muffler. The little kids ate a sandwich + Cheese stuff, icecream + milk. We called Marlene + congratulated her + told her she was excited + happy for them. I called our Bruce - no one at home. He called later and allah. Brenda is in school now. I told Bruce we may come up on Labor Day weekend.
August 25, 05 Thursday Clear warmer day. After breakfast I fed work I cut Edwards hair. Changed bedding and got the laundry done. I went to Dr. michaelson for a check up. See him a month for blood work. Stopped at C.U. to do some business. Bought medicine at drugstore and groceries at Wangsgards. Evelyn called in afternoon and Grace fell in apt. playground and broke his clavicle bone and is in a sling. He is at Grandma Fox's. Clay at work for Marlene. He + Evelyn took him there called after work. Valerie called. She had talked to Ken on the phone early morning. Ken told her that Betty's brother in law passed away Sunday. Ken sold his property (mobile home) in Tucson and he said. They had been going there 18 winters. May + Judy got married she would have an income when he died. about 30-35 yr. difference in age. May turned the York property to the 3 Girls. May + Judy back in St George area. (Washington) Ron + Brenda leaves their New York mission the next week. Sheri Ron Dana is getting a divorce from his wife. She doesn't want him or the kids (3)

(Ethels daughter)
Valerie is due to have her baby the last of February. Valerie was happy to know about Marlenes pregnancy. I called Marlene and let her know.
August 26, 05 Friday Nice A.m. Edward fixed the bed and 89/60 attached mattress cover and the other coverage. I changed the plastic Edward mattress cover. We also turned the mattress. I vacuumed under the bed. We mulched the lawn edging. I used the lawnmower to get leaves off our car part. my butt + legs ached from straw. Edward in studio. Nate McBride called and the upper U.T. series test was ok. He has scheduled another type of test next Thursday. Evelyn came to visit awhile. She had been to Layton to get medicine for Clay. Bruce + Wini. She + Clay had visited Grace the day before. I put a light covering of fertilizer on lawn + watered it in. I took Jessie to Kings for yarn + she treated me to ice cream cone on the way home. I was tired tonight.
August 27, 05 Saturday Nice day. Cool morning. Showered - dressed - ate breakfast. I called Evelyn + she + Bruce was going 89/60 to Cedarville to watch Dallas play football. I promised Sue to get some paint pens. Edward + I went to Ogden to a fun yard sale. Stopped at drug store for his medicine. Came home + rested. Yesterday I called Scottsdale about new window (2). $426.00 for two. Grace painting new windows in for morning today.
Burge + Lemming had a heart attack. H.P. Bradberry in our ward. Bruce called to ask how we are. He worked today + has to work tomorrow. Brenda + leaders are taking girls to Bicknell to a graduation this Saturday morning. Brenda + father worked at Kalis today. Thelma came + I didn't hear the doorbell. I called for and we had a nice chat. I got the lawns watered. Conked out on a blanket. We went to bed early. The main toilet is getting clogged + need to use car RotoRooter to have it.
August 28, 05 Sunday Cool refreshing morning. We attended 90/61 Sacrament + R.S. Meeting. Evelyn called they went to Dallas football game (Utah). They delivered an electric stove to Marlene. Bruce took Grace to see the trains + then Brooks mother took Grace to a movie today. Abel + most of Clay has come him. Evelyn said Clay is supposed to bring driving manual to Blake to study. Our Bruce called. He worked today. They are

still cleaning at Wasle. A man in the ward is interested in Parlin place to buy. I called Elaine Jensen at Rehab Center. Carolyn was there. We plan on seeing Elaine tomorrow. Madeline Strong called + invited us to a cookout at her place tonight at 5. o'clock. Her sister, Valerie - Evelyn + us + spouses - + friends from. I called Marilyn + Duane and they are fine. They are going to St George in a week to find a land baby (1 yr old) for four days while they are on a short vacation. Marlain baby is due Oct 6. Their doing fine. May is going to drive truck for farmers during potato + beet harvest in a couple of weeks. Fred called to say goodbye. Going on medicare to New York. 97°/60° Fri. Sept. 9/16 [illegible]

August 29, 05 Monday. Nice A.m. Did housework done. Called Brain Bros - Sears + Eleanor $ 76.00 - After lunch we went to Ridgeline Clinic for the Barium for Edwards test on Wednesday morning. We found the Clinic he is to go to. Mountain medical. We drove to Morgan to visit Jonalee + Ida. Have them each a crochet thread. They have been in school. Kept Emma. Jonaline gave us a jar of plum jelly. We went to Madelines + she has a beautiful home + yard + a wonderful view of the river. We sat on a bench by the water + trees. She has cleaned the old barn to store outdoor furniture. We hosted a family party. We ate on the porch. Evelyn, Jack, Valerie, Jeanie, Clark, Marian, Richard, Jean, Glenn, Kyle, Kelley, Karen + three small children. We had a wonderful hour to afford. Fun to visit Everyone. Like old times. We saw Blake driving in our van. We left early and got home at 9:30. Edward watched wrestling. I prepared vegetables for pickles. Betty + Glenn called + they are doing a little better. May see us again before winter. We got a letter from Cathie Hadman - manager of the pink painting on house. We talked to her + explained the previous owner - Mr. Stevens painted the house with a preservative + made carport dark. She adored our place - upsetting. Dishes. Very mild. Cooler night + breezy.

August 31-05 Tuesday Cool + Clear. The one toilet still isn't functioning right. We had them come back + he used the auger again. This afternoon the water is cloudy probably used a plumber to check the sewer pipe. I made 8 pints of mustard pickles. Went to Lin Evans to get more vinegar + mustard. Ingredients are very expensive. 0&C 8.65 for can of Coleman mustard. I didn't get it. I had a few pickles left to make more. I got 3 extra pints. Had to clean the stove + utensils after lunch. Worked in studio. Evelyn called early morning. She is ill. Came home after two hours at work upset stomach and dizzy. Bruce felling better. Elaine still sick. Blake was sick but may try to go to work. Evelyn said Clay worked but has two big birds and Marlene going to the Clinic to get him onto Imitrex. Cassidy rode bus to kindergarden. He was excited and likes it. His little sister is unhappy to have him gone. Bruce called. They worked on Parlin place. A couple rods line in the ward owns 3,000 acres of farm land and apt houses in different places looked at Parlin place as Brenda told her about it. They are hoping it for their returned missionary son to live in + take care of the other apts etc. He liked it. Sold for $185,000.00. Banks owed $169,000 on it. The deal will close on Thursday. May should realize $9,000 on profit. No real estate fees and the couple will list the closing fee.

I trimmed the bushes + some grass. We went for a short walk. Jessie Dailey + I had long phone visit as did Phyllis Beeman + I.

August 31, 05 Wednesday Cool morning. We kept the windows closed last night + early today. Edward fasted and we left early to see Dr Zaga. She sent Edward to have blood profile and urine taken at Dyer Rio hospital. Edward has lost 4# more. A worry. We went to drugstore for medicine. Came home ate. Edward took ½ tablet Darvocet-N (Pain) 75° 48° It has upset his stomach. He is groggy. He has to take a cup of Barium tonight. He rested + then went to Cedar awhile. I cleaned the front porch + sprayed metal (White) on carport. I returned book to Dust Bros. Rose Kathy (Manager) grew beans, tomatoes + cukes. Rose Marlene Bracon ages of chair. Evelyn stayed home today. I called her late afternoon and she feels better + back to normal. Hurricane Katrina on Aug 29th devastation in Alabama, Mississippi Louisiana, caused by hurricane Katrina. Untold loss of property

and life. The after affects will be on going for months.
Love Edward. Help is getting there.

Thur. September 1, 05 Edward C.F. Dean at Mt. Medican — Barium. He
85/54° Clock Barium + had the Xrays at 12:0'Clock Came home +
ate. We laid down for 2 hours. I wiped the closet with
Clorox water. It smells musty. I have washed + dried
clothes all afternoon. Evelyn called from work. She feels better
but busy. Marlene took Clay to have his boils lanced + ready
at Pankey Clinic. I washed + dried 5 batches of clothes + sorted
some clothes and put them in D.T. bag. Edward didn't feel very good
all afternoon and evening upset stomach. He had to fast two
mornings and drinking the Barium. Bruce + Evelyn called to ask
how he were feeling. We went to bed early. Bruce said may have to advertise
for 3 weeks about Karlie property in case there is more creditors.

19/62° September 2, 05 Friday Edward + I slept better but he was up
early. He was trying the bunch of pants I took out of the closet.
After breakfast I washed more clothes. One more batch to wash.
I mowed the grass + Edward dumped the grass. I sprayed weeds
in lawn. After dinner I went to the C.U. The checks are deposited.
Bought groceries at Kroger Garde + got my medicine at Rite Aid Drug.
Evelyn called twice. Her office sent supplies to help Katrina victims.
Lots of people still stranded. Lots death + sickness. Sad.
I paid the rent at the office. I talked to Valerie. She had called to
ask about Edward. She said Steve and Kathy bought a small
home two car garage in Twin Falls Idaho. She works for Target
Stores. She has been transfered a few times gradually increase in
pay each time. They have sold their house but the people
won't occupy it for 6 months so Steve will stay in it. He wants
to keep working for Cracker Barrel and would like to get another store
to work at when they go to Idaho. She said Steve home was $369,00
Last Saturday they had a family party at Carli. Thunder + Lightning
during the night.

89/69° September 3, 05 Saturday. Sadly cloudy a.m. but nice. Hotter
noon. Edward up early. One more batch of clothes washed +
dried. Evelyn called. She + Bruce were in a corn patch helping
pick corn to send to the hurricane victims. She came here + we

left at 11:0'clock to go to Logan. Hyde Park to Bruce + Brenda's. We
stopped at two fruit stands to inquire the price of peaches.
20 to 24 dollars a bucket. Maybe cheaper at small stands.
We stopped at Bassnere for cheese. We visited awhile at
Bruce + they have huge pumpkins in their patch. We drove
to Richmond to Big J. for lunch. I treat $1.10. The road
is almost finished enlarged to 4 lanes. We went to Karlie's
place a disaster inside. Can't describe the grass.
The people (Mr. + Mrs Steward (Reed + Heidi) are hide more
there. The lawyer when the paper work is done
$180,000.00. Judge Lamb said she wanted $80,000 or not at all.
Karlie owed $100,000 or so it. There is a big lot to the place.
Judy gave me a pt of frozen raspberry jam + I gave them a pint
of mustard pickles. I gave Bruce 4 pts + Can of peanuts.
Evelyn + Edward had a nap. Later Bruce took Edward back to
Karlie to get his batteries took his fancy. Evelyn + I went ½ hr later.
I got a fruit canner. Edward got keys, tools, flash light,
drums, magnifying glass, suction. Edward got a vacuum glass
she bought at a vacation at a yard sale. I bought a new big frypan
+ stew. The car was loaded. He said Blaine can't re-insured. He is using our van. He only got 56¢ hr. raise. She told him she
would help buy his gas. A lady from the ward spent a day helping
Jen clean the house. Kept third bedroom. I sent the 3rd stay
room. the certificate $36.00 for van registration. We also got
the handicap placards. We got home at 6:45. Evelyn got here
at 7:15; All called. A nice day. They also had two letters
from Nate + shared me some pictures.

Still Gone 84/64° Sunday September 4, 05. I didn't sleep very many hours.
I did attend Sast + R.S. meeting. Edward didn't feel like
going. He watched BYU lecture on T.V. I prepared lunch
+ had a nap. I wrote a letter to Nate and Ken Hara.
Bruce called to ask how we are. Edward told him he enjoyed
the times he got at Karlie's. Edward got extra Mischief ads from
the neighbors. We went for a walk and stopped to visit Bhids
and Phyllis Rasmussen awhile. He had a little drinking and he looks
better. More color to his skin. We read awhile. Edward to bed early.

Bruce called to ask how we are.

Labor day 84°/59°

Monday September 5, 05 Labor day. We were up early. Evelyn & Bruce are in Blackfoot. She called from Pocatello they went there yesterday. Some place to go for a break. We went to Mickels & Drug store. Stopped at auto circle for a hamburger and drink. Edward Keeting. Coaster Lanes. Washed my temple clothes. Jessie Ridley called to chat. Lovely weather but getting quite warm in P.M. Called Brenda & Bruce to ask if they want Karlos to get the canner for Bruce to ask if they want Karlos to get the canner for Saturday. Ben & Steffany was to be there then P.M. They came. Janalene. Ben & Steffany was to be there then P.M. They came. Mag & Joey took them, Bruce & Brenda to Big J. for lunch. Bruce said the new burger wanted the canner & etc. Glad we got asked as the Edward stole cleaning stone from Wals. Edward watched T.V. wrestling. Evelyn called from home tonight. They had to stay at motel 6. Not a good place to stay. They enjoyed the Indian Relics at the fair. Not to good of food before they ate. They took the truck. Their car has to be inspected tomorrow. They are glad to be home & sleep in their bed.

Tuesday September 6, 05 Nice day. Getting warmer P.M. Edward up early. He has been in studies. After laundry & housework touched up their or house (shutters) Painted front shutters. Painted front shutters. Painted for Sunday. Painted front shutters. Sun shone a bit. Mary Anderson came & brought can of salmon & pie crust that they gave us. Rest. I called them to check on window measurement and ordered them. I need to make a deposit on them ($462.22) then went to dentist. Have many green beans & pulled them out. I cleaned some of the garden. I went with Ruth Staker to Visiting of Cora Peterson. Scott & Marilyn went there yet but I talked to Scotts mother. Came home and ate. Evelyn called. She vacuumed as she had a busy day. They had their car inspected. They need a new windshield. It did pass inspection. Watched news of hurricane area's people. War news. Nature video.

Wednesday September 7, 05. Clear warmer day. After breakfast I went to Smiths in N. Ogden & bought spices on sale. Bright spot at Kings. Grocerie at Wangsgards. Paid Ye down on new Frontrow at Crittendens ($213.11). Ate ate. Rested. Later Edward needed to go to Wangsgards to get pop store coins & Milkies. He needed gold paint & we went to 4 stores before he got some. Evelyn called. She was tired. She & Alene their boss had to

88°/63°

$20.00 Clay - 9/7/05

go to Brentsful for the United Way & tomorrow she has to come to Ogden and also meet Bruce to go to the doctor for his check up. I cut a few flowers down. Went to bed early as my left hip is aching.

96°/58° September 8, 05 Thursday. We got up early. I went to the temple. Sat by former 15th ward young woman = Rosie Adams. Also introduced myself to a cousin Belle McClellan. He didn't know me. I went to Keller Drug Store and bought ½ bushel of pears & few peaches $7.00 for fruit. Mary Anderson called and I can got peaches from her neighbor. Darrell Knutson is mowing my lawn today. Edward and I prepared vegetables for mustard pickles. I dug out a few flower plants from the garden that were crowding other plants. Mary Anderson gave me a ½ bushel of peaches. They are green. I picked a big pan of tomatoes from my tree bushes. I pulled a few carrots at Virginia East & pepper. Talked Jessie Ridley. She is feeling better.

September 9, 05 Friday. Nice A.M. Partly cloudy & South wind in P.M. After breakfast one post fried bedding in bed. Got 2 batches of laundry done. Made 5½ pt mustard pickles - 8 ¼ pt. Chile sauce. Evelyn called. Marlene & Walt can't go to Montana with David & Adriana so Evelyn & Bruce are going. They will leave next Tuesday for 5 days. They are going to Big D. Richard Brenda have had a time where Cordelia is working. She said she is helping Blake buy gas to get to work. I gave Bryson some tomatoes. Bruce called. Jodi's 7th birthday today. Family eating at Jody's map. Rain showers early in A.M. Clay came with the Fireside Bricks & borrowed $20.00. Edward told him he ventured Listening money to "you guys" - Blake & Clay) and not getting any back.

We have stopped the Landing - Clay borrowed $20.00

September 10, 05 Saturday. Cool & calm mostly cloudy. Evelyn called. She went to Marlene Clarke in Park City. She has a cluster of boils under her armpit area. We put her on ante-biotics (cephalexin). Brenda injured from Clay. He had trade. Sachet of Clay was there and they haven't seen or heard from him as Brenda called & Evelyn picked trace up. Still Clay came & borrowed $20.00 for gas & he was selling Brenda to get trace. I said "he lied to us." He hasn't been to take care of trace. Elaine called Blake to tell him he wanted the van back & Blake said he needed Brenda in the one car. Probably no money to buy them. We needed Brenda in the one car. Probably no money to buy them. We

turned a/c off + put furnace on. Wayne Jolley died at 3:30 p.m today.

have helped both boys (Blake + Clay) financially and they would have helped each different course for mmy. Edward + I went to C.V. for + Bs + stopped at ca for yardsticks. We got a picture frame on exercise. He is in studio room. I'm doing laundry. Valerie called about 5:30 p.m. She said Rudean Jolly had just called to tell her Wayne died at 3:30 + to let family know. I called Evelyn to let her know. They were ready to leave to go to the church house for a dinner. I heard Grace talking so I'm sure Clay hasn't gone to see him. (I think he is on drugs and needed the Dr. for a fix instead of gas to put in truck to get home).

Went to the Bradley to a State function (Diana). I brought a plate of food home. I turned a/c off + put furnace on tonight. Read in the paper tonight that Lustar Gas wants a $1.56 increase month. The fuel bills will be expensive. They just got the $11.00 increase in June. I was in bed at 9:00. We left the thermostat up and the house was to hot. Cooler night.

September 11, 05 Sunday Partly cloudy but warming. We attended Sacrement meeting. John + Arnold Ellsworth returned missionaries from Nauvoo, Ill. They gave interesting + emotional talks. A musical number "The Children's Walk" They prettily (Prayer of the Walking Child) sang Bruce called to ask how we are. They got a letter from Nate He'd well. Brook lost her nursing job. Company down sized. Warden property isn't listed yet. I told Bruce about Clay. We received a phone call from Ken Dana. He received my letter + the clippings I sent. He thanked me for them. They are doing ok. Betty can't see to read but she can still cook. He has sold all his property. He plans up Wilcrest, the Arizona property and the boat. I told him about Wayne Jolley dying. Edward talked to him awhile. I went to R.S. meeting. Bruce called again to talk to his Dad. I called to ask Evelyn how she was feeling. The medication is helping her bile infection. Clay was uptown bowling and Bruce had Traci + Cassidy outside. The VS tree in the hurricane area to inspect. We watched a video movie. We had extra cover on bed.

September 12 05 Monday Snow on mountain peaks. Sun shining and getting warmer. I canned 11 pt. peaches. Have some for lunch. Fred I was gone. Evelyn called. She feels

SNOW on Mt. PEAKS.

.15 RAIN

to but still has the bowl. Shyla + Rasmussen called. She + I will go the Chase + Crashers + Joyce Ogden + Carol Robinette will do front plate for R.S. Enrichment meeting next week. Edward + I took a window out to clean it + moved art work to put the xpressive in front room. I called Rudean Jolly tonight. Maria + Brenda were there with her. The funeral service for Wayne is Friday at St. Benton Church building. Burial in St. Benton. They are expecting. Later Rudean + maria may come to Utah. She is going to Idaho in December as Blaine is being transferred there from New York. I called Evelyn and Valerie to let them know about the services.

September 13, 05 Tuesday. Cooler A.M. moisture on windows. I have to work today. Worked in house. Cleaned a few inside windows. Evelyn + Bruce left this A.M. with David + Adriana for Big Sky, Montana + there about. I sent Rudean Jolly a Sympathy card + $10.00. I gave Jessie Dailey some grape, peaches + tomatoes. talked to Deanne RN - Zeiga nurse. The blood work of Edward showed his electrolytes, sugar + kidneys is normal. Cut + pill a week off thyroid medicine. He has blood in urine. Wait until 27 Sept. and have another urine test. If there is blood then he will see a urologist.

Sunshine + warmer afternoon. Evelyn called at 6:15 Clock p.m. from Big Sky. Big Luxury resort. Ate bad meal. Clay in Univ. Hospital. He either went to sleep or brakes failed. Rolled the truck, tire. He has a brain injury + others. I called Marlene and no answer on the cell or home phone. Our Bruce called to ask how we are. He talked to his dad. They got an E-mail from Nate. He is busy. He made a declaration in a family investigation the receipt he sent his folks. We didn't get to call by 10:00 p.m. We went to bed. Said our prayers for Clay + family.

September 14 05 Wednesday Little warmer day. Nice. We went to the Artcraft. No yarn I bought. Stopped at Walgreens and Macy's parade. Marlene called. She was leaving to go see Clay. more tests. Part of cerebellum maybe more injuries. She is a basket to stay traveling to Salt Lake to be with him. Betty + Marion called about 4:15 Clock a hurricane Frank dust today. Heart attack. He was 53 yrs old. They are trying to keep and pin are coming to Ogden. I don't know how he is here.

Our Bruce called to ask about Clay. I'll call him today as we get more information. Our neighbor Kent Williams brought me a bag of tomatoes to make Chili sauce. Jessie Riley gave me a pretty checked afghan. I called to thank her. She left at 2 my parents should afghan. I called to thank her. She left at 2 my parents were gone. I called Marlene at 3 o'Clock. She & Clay just got home from the hospital. He has a bruise heart & on a heart monitor & medication. She has him settled in bed. If nothing else develops they he sees a Cardiologist a week from tomorrow (Thursday). She just talked to her mother. They have land in Yellowstone Park today. Evelyn called us at 9:00 tonight. They have tired. Diesel has a tire to be replaced tomorrow. So late tonight as garages are closed. They may be home Saturday or maybe Friday. They are hoping to enjoy Thanksgiving despite the worry of Clay. I made 3 pairs of pickled beets today.

9/16/46 Last cut

5th cutting

September 15, 05 Thursday. Cool night but nice day. Jessie Riley called. I told her I was going to Smith's Store for canning jars & I asked her to go with me. We stopped & shopped. She bought some items. I made chicken pot pie for dinner. Have Chili sauce cooking. I called Marlene and she said Clay & she slept well. He is eating good. She was going to do business on the phone. I told her we might come up Friday.

I read in the paper today that Betty's son Frank died & passed. Fell out of the bank & hit the toilet. He was just operated for drugs a few days ago. I canned 3 pts Chili sauce & 4 pt. tomatoes. We put middoor on storm door. Put 2 art tables on front porch. My cousin Beth Weber called. She is feeling ok but Barbara is on Oxygen day and night. He doesn't do anything - not well. She is glad Rosemary lives with them. He said Marilyn's diabetes is affecting her kidneys and she has heart problem. Evelyn called. Bruce & David went to Bozeman to buy tires. Porter caught a fish & he was happy. I told her & called Marlene to ask about Clay and Evelyn never mentioned him & changed the subject. I know they have had words and hope it can be resolved. They will be home Saturday. Our Bruce called. Connie, Diane & Ride came & went to Big J. to eat. Brenda didn't go with them. I called Elaine Jensen and we had

a visit. She wants to come home tomorrow. Maybe. Howard Jensen also called to ask if I had heard from Orville. He asked if we wanted to have a few concord grapes. Edward & I watched the President (Bush) speak to the nation tonight. He admitted mistakes were made to get help to the hurricane victims & said the gov. would get more help to the people.

September 16, 05 Friday. Beautiful fall weather. After general housework I had laundry & rugs washed & dried. Received a phone call from Herman Orville and daughter Janalee. Betty in hospital. Broken hip. She fell at her son's Doug & Phyllis house. They called from the McKay-Dee Hospital. Later I went the hospital to see them. Dr. Bryan & the surgeon. She looked white but talked to us. The boys went to Aaron mortuary to make arrangements for Frank's body. They had'nt got the results of his autopsy from the medical Examiner. They will keep us informed how she progresses. They are concerned about her lung condition. I have talked to Evelyn twice & Elaine & Howard. Elaine came home but the doctor didn't want her to. Dix cure it was the 3/4-ths a day to pay they had to pay. I called Marlene and Clay came to Ogden Tuesday. He went to be at her house today to return the mother. She hadn't seen or heard from him. She was waiting his drug test she told him he may have to get a different job. If he has a drug problem he can't drive a truck (C.D.L.) for 5 years. They don't have an extra truck for him some of the local men. Talked to our Bruce. Judy & Brenda took Melissa - little girl to emergency. She got a bug bit on her back. She is 4 years old and she and her little brother were outside playing. Don't know what happened. Bruce & Brenda tending them.

May & Judy may sign papers next week. They took a $5,000.00 deduction on the sale as requested. Cemented it made new floor in one room & walk repaired & other things.

* Sept. 17, 05 Saturday. Evelyn & Bruce's 41st Wedding Anniversary. Edward tipped the urinal & cooked the bedding. Had to wash & dry every covering again. 4 times in the months we can't get done. The other jars are to green. One lid never sealed & I re-did the jar again. Howard Jensen brought Edward some grapes to eat. He can hardly straighten

9/17/55

up on his back hurts. He can't hardly sleep in his chair" he said. I don't feel to perky. Like I can't get a deep breath. Marlene called. They are going to Layton to watch Hallie's football game. Evelyn called about 5 o'clock. They just got home. She talked to Marlene and she feels bad about Clay. He hasn't got in contact with anyone. I told her that Clay is living the way he wants and not the way they would like him to and he'll have to make peace with that. David's little kids had to go see Blake's kids as soon as they got home. Dan told me to call Mary Jane at hospital to ask about Betty Argile.

September 18, 05 Sunday Cool in A.M. Sun shining. We attended Sacrament meeting. N.C. Rep. Ramy Bukey & Wife gave very good talks about Temples, Recommends & commitments. Both are Converts. Edward called Blake A.M. & said we would get the van. Later Edward called to let Blake know to keep the van for awhile to help them. Evelyn called. She planned on coming to meet us. We decided to go to her place. We stopped at Blake's to get stickers for the van. The van is a cluttered mess. Food, dirt, tattered intimate clothes etc. Low on oil. Edward put 1½ qt oil in it. I wrote a note to clean the van. Edward talked to Blake about the oil etc. They drive it irregularly. Probably strain the motor. Blake said Blake reminded me of his care. What a problem. Good card Blake needs some money - no extra wheels. Bruce - our son called when we got home. All safe there. We stopped to see Betty about 5 minutes as family came to see her. Dewain staying with us a few days. I stopped taking Crestor. I have to take a deep breath at times. I'm concerned. Maybe I've got a heart problem.

Sept. 19, 05 Monday. Edward up by 6 o'clock & got Dewain up as Betty is being transferred to Physical Therapy area. Edward and I scanned & got pears. Dewain Sister called here. Dewain left his cell phone here. I didn't feel good forenoon. I called doctors office and to keep my appointment on Thursday. Dr. Michaelsen retires October 15-05. Phyllis Rasmussen and I are going to store tomorrow to buy the treat for R.S. meeting Thursday afternoon. I called to Jenni's twice and no answer. Called Richard on cell phone & they were at Natis mission. President sent them a notice that Nate will be released December 15 & the Sacrament meeting he report is Dec. 18-

Provo, Utah Bruce's sister to check on Elaine's blistered feet. She is to have surgery on them Friday. Infinia Care nursing home caused the burn by wrapping her feet tight with a heating pad on. Evelyn called twice. Bruce did show stress test. He saw an eye specialist in Kaysville. He has dry eye & will try to use a prescribed eye moisturizer rest of his life. She went grocery shopping. She received a letter from Virginia Ingram. She had cancer tumor removed from her nose. She said it hurt and is swollen and green looking. Dewain came about 7:30 p.m. We talked until 10:15 & got to bed late. We said Ruth's estate was 4 million dollars. It took awhile to get it settled. Betty got at least $10,000. They gave a check to the church as they have a comfortable income. We 4 daughters make big bucks.

September 20, 05 Tuesday We got up by 7 a.m. 7:30 a.m. After breakfast he left to go to Betty. I got travel trailer washed. Phyllis & I went to Walmart to buy ice cream combination $7.00 a piece. We served them at our R.S. Enrichment meeting. We had Stake R.S. Presidency in attendance. Evelyn called. They are ok. Christensens called & told me the two swallows are in. I called Ivan Burgandy & he will pick them up in the trap maybe next week before he can install them. Rudy Knight called. I got a form next Tuesday. Mary Anderson brought us a few more peaches. Dewain got here at 7:30. We went to bed about 9 o'clock. Betty is progressing well with therapy. She isn't coughing. Jean Dewain in Lehi.

September 21-05 Wednesday Overcast at times. Rain showers & thundershowers. Warmer night. Dewain went to daughter Jenni's Sutton for a few days. Edward had X Ray of right rib cage & E.K.G. Pain med. Tramadol every 4 hrs. Edward We ate at K 7:00. Rite Aid Drugstore & Newspaper grocery store. I went to E.K. G's Pearl & Lee Stenger & they gave me tomatoes, squash, beans & 2 ears corn. Talked to Evelyn. Brucie test was ok. Hasn't got his heart test done. Bruce called. He had letter from Kenny, Willie & Nate. Went to Crestview to log off mail. Received 2 letters. We went to bed to early. Talked to Dewain. Rain showers in forenoon 2.18 in. We went to bed to early. Talked to Dewain. Rain showers

September 22, 05 Thursday up early. I went to Dr. Michaelsen office. He checked heart & B/P. Pregnant with a bug. He leaves Oct. 15. His nurse said they were giving him a farewell party next month. I stopped at Walmart. Came home ate late breakfast. Canned 7 pt. fresh tomatoes. Edward in studio at times. I heard the E.R. doctor say Edward has scarring on lung. Probably why he has the pain. I didn't ask anything maybe a Dr. will go to Dr. Zeiga. Evelyn called. She put two calls to Clay & he will go to Dr. Zeiga.

to ask about trace to be tended this weekend. No answer. Marlene said she talked to him and sent him his money and told him he couldn't drive for them and to look for a job in Ogden if he was living in Ogden. I told Evelyn that afternoon. She was hiring Wellers. Tried several times to call Valerie. No answer.

8/54

September 23-05 Friday. Nice weather. Refreshing. Tom Burgandy called. He will bring wardrobes out tonight & may install them tomorrow. He starts part time job at Buckhorn. Community yard sale. Only 4 people selling. Nathan Larsen said he sold his home and they are going to Emeritus Estates. Arlene made Alzheimer cake & cupcakes. 5 32 oz cakes sold. I bought duck clothes, spray deodorant & face cream. Edward & I went to the hospital to visit Betty & Doreen. Her daughter-in-law Shellie was there. She just walked on Betty & bought her pajamas. Betty just returned from therapy. She is being moved to Rocky Mt. Care center by Pioneer Day. Tomorrow. She will be there 3 weeks or until she can get out of bed by herself, dress herself & do before she can go home. Valerie called tonight. She is having dizzy spells again & not feeling too good. She tended Carlie Tebbs today. Evelyn called. She & Marlene came to town shopping and buying Dallas to drum lessons. They also had dance. Evelyn hasn't heard from Clay. She said "Clay isn't Clay anymore". Always altered him. He said. Tom & Jenny brought the wardrobes back night. May gave us more peaches. Hard wind. Thunder & etc like last spring.

September 24, 05 Saturday Cooler & overcast. Evelyn called. She was coming down to pay a bill at Golden West Credit Union. No Bank of Sanpete. I bought a few items on neighborhood sale. Only 6 sellers. Tom Burgandy & Jason came early afternoon & took all wardrobes out & installed the 2 new ones. He still has to do the inside finish on them. There are two windows on South side of house under the car port. Mary Anderson was here to. I paid Tom $51.00 thus far. I gave Mary $5.00 for the caulking she had. Later I watched Gen. P.S. meeting on T.V. I didn't go to the pre-dinner. We

received a "Thank you" card & newspaper notice & program of Wayne Jolley death. Bruce called to invite us to dinner on Sunday but I told him we made plans to go to Evelyns to visit so Bruce invited us to dinner and watch conf. with them next Sunday.

NO PLAY

September 25, 05 Sunday. Cooler a.m. Turned heat on. We got ready for Sacrament meeting but Edward was dizzy and stayed home. Rested after dinner & he rested. We went to Evelyns. The family was there for dinner. Clay wasn't there. Marlene had contacted him & he was on his way to Morgan to see Trace but he didn't show. Trace likes to play with his cousins. Blake took him with the kids to a carnival yesterday. We went down in the field to watch them look a green horse with a old big horse to train the green one. Marlene & White & kids there. She says she feels good. She works mon. & tues. White started work to clean now & they are waiting word from Freeman Co. about the wrecked trucks. We got home about 6:0'clock. I took Evelyn a squash & tomatoes. Edward went to bed 8:30. He was tired. I stayed up late 10:30. He got up twice. Bruce called all of Edward & I searched thru my diary etc to locate when he was put on Oxygen since back surgery 1/99 = After lunch we covered outdoor chairs & etc. Put them on front porch. I picked tomatoes and cukes and pulled up the cucumber vines. No more blossoms & them. I returned book to Clubhouse and gave Kathie Hanson (manager) tomatoes & a cuke. Edward in studio in afternoon. Evelyn had to go to S.L. to a meeting for her job. Weather is nice in afternoon. Evelyn called about 5:0'Clock from her house. She just got home from S.L.C. a long day for her. She said it is 43 miles to the meeting. She has to go tomorrow also. I worry about her driving on the Davis freeway. Rain is predicted tomorrow and next day and lower temperatures. I finished crocheted Ponchos. One for Marlene and one for Bishop's night. 9 USU students killed in Northern Utah near Tremonton.

September 27, 05 Tuesday Light rain showers. We were up early. Edward had urine test at Ogden Reg. Hospital lab. Dr. Zeiga out of office all week as her father is grave (ill). Dr. Zeiga out of office all week as her father is grave (ill). I had a perm at Ricky Knight. ($27.00). Bought groceries

at Wengegards. Evelyn called. She is home safe from S.L.C.
a relief. Bruce called to ask how we are. Brenda has a bad
cold and didn't go to work. My brother Bud & many called
they are fine. They are going to get a lawyer to arrange for
John to inherit Ida's property & etc. It will save a hassel of
problems if all is legal. I talked to Nathan Larsen and
arranged to buy 3 cabinets from him. They are nice. Evelyn
wanted one to store genalogy. Cracked order of Brenda would
like one. Edward taking Tylenol + seems to ease the pain.

September 28, 05 Wednesday Nice day - breezy. I have been
busy. Canned 7 pt. mustard pickles. 6 pt. Chile sauce.
Dr Zega's nurse - Diane called. Edward has blood in urine.
She has appt. with Dr. Zabell Oct 18. 10:30 - a urologist.
He has appt. with Dr. Zabell Oct 18. 10:30 - a urologist.
Edward said the antibiotics medicine help ease the side pain.
I did RS. meeting teaching to Margaret + Pat Wingate. took them
a jar of mustard pickles. She gave me a pkg. of Encore.
a jar of mustard pickles. She gave me a pkg. of Encore.
Leslie Healey visited us awhile. I gave her a jar of Chile
sauce and tomatoes. We read + watched T.V. news. I talked to Nathan
Larsen and made arrangement to get the cabinets on Fri. afternoon.
I talked to Blake + Evelyn about it. Blake will stop in
after work Friday to get the cabinet in the van. Evelyn said
Marlene heard from Clay. He wanted to borrow $500.00. She said
they didn't had it as they just bought another truck for $ 17000.00
so late. They plan on going to get him weekend.
One Bruce called. He had the growth froze on his face. Brenda
is feeling better. We may go to their place Sunday.

September 29-05 Thursday. Edward is lot of pain in his
side. Dr. Zega office closed until Tuesday. His father
died Tuesday + she is with his family. Service for him is
Friday. Edward will try and tolerate the pain until Tuesday.
I used the rug scrubber on kitchen + hall rugs. I cleaned
the small bathroom. Darrell Knutson cut the lawns. I paid
him $30.00 for the month. I watered the lawns. Edward has
stayed in the house. He went for a walk. Bill Knight to gave us
a large slice of banana squash. We ate some for dinner. It was
yummy. Evelyn called. She sounded tired. Bruce on the roof

Pickles + sauce Edward Blood in urine 74° 44°

Bruce + Brenda 32 nd wedding anniv.

+ back porch to give it a band aid fix to keep it from leaking this
winter. Bruce called to chat awhile. They received a letter from
Nate and he is very busy. Brenda went to work today. She was
home two days sick. Bruce said he has a runny nose. He said
Lambs got their money from Barlow property. They are going to have
siding and new windows on their house. They paid Bruce Hendrix
cash off. Steve got a used car. The Lambs are giving people.

September 30, 05 Friday Beautiful fall weather. Up early.
Edward said he felt a little better. He has staggle in the house
kept when we went to Nathan Larsens to get the 3 cabinets. I
washed two batches of clothes. Cleaned the kitchen blinds.
After lunch I went to C.V. the two Rev. chucks are in. Bought a few
grocery items. Evelyn came to town to shop + to visit Raylene Weston.
We went to Nathans + he wasn't there. The R.S. Pres. Jean across from her
+ she had the care center phone #. I talked to Nathan + he came right
home. He had forgotten our arrangement. Blake came + Jesse Bagley - Neighbor
helped load the van with the cabinets. We got Brenda Lidar Largent
Blake took the bug one to his mother. I have the little one in frostbrow.
I visited Jesse Bagley awhile. She is feeling better - no bladder infection.
Howard Jensen came to see me. Elaine may come home in a week. The
doctors took skin from her hip to get on her back. Howard fell and he
has a badly skinned leg. Buzzed Karen + Bruce. He sent will but Diego
going. Delmar called Betty moved to a private room and they may get in
on Sept. by the temple. Evelyn said Marlene heard from Clay. He landed
in jail for assaulting an officer. Somebody bailed him out. He is
hitting rock bottom. He had mace sprayed on his face +
taser gun in the chest. He may have been violent +
on drugs.

October 1, 05 Saturday A beautiful fall day. Warm
almost hot weather. Evelyn called as we were eating
breakfast. She asked us to come up + she needed the vacuum
as the one she had didn't work. I called Bruce and told him
we would it come on Sunday and when he could come + get
the cabinet. Edward took the antibiotic pills. Every 8 hours.
On way to Evelyns we stopped at a yard sale a little way from
Evelyns home. The lady Mrs Yguest called Evelyn to let her know

78°/46°

Mackenzie 1-10-05

snow where we were and she came. I brought the music disc. Western music. Evelyn brought a nice heavy drop leaf table for her kitchen. We rode with Evelyn up Deep Creek road + waited for the men folks to bring the cattle off the range land. All the family was there except Clay. It rained cascady. Marian, Sydnee + Porter rode and fell in the creek & got wet. The men + boys rode horses and Bruce used a pack horse. We ate lunch + then Evelyn + I went down to the river + waded + fished. Whitney and Mallory had flown to Denver, Colo + got home in the early morning (2:30 a.m.) with another dump truck they bought. We ate sandwiches - chips, cookies + drinks. It was a fun day outdoors. We got home at 2:30 p.m. I cooked squash + stole jello, cookies, rolls to Margaret + Pat Wingate. Later I went to Rite Aid drug store for arthritis pills - pads + bottled water. Edward has laid on bed allday. The pain he moves his side hurts.

October 2, 05 Sunday Sunset + colder. Have the furnace turned up. We watched LDS Conference on T.V. Inspirational. We ate. Went to Clearfield to visit Betty + Derwin at Care Center. I missed the exit + stopped a police officer driving by and asked directions. Betty looks better and getting stronger. She said if it wasn't Derwin spending the day with her she would be very despondant. We didn't stay to long as Conference started. I got her a jar of mustard pickles + chili sauce. We stopped at Valerie + Jacks. Edward + Jack watched Conf. while Valerie + I talked. They had a new laminated floor covering in the kitchen. Carol bought it for them. She said Steve is going to town Sat. to work on the house they bought. They are getting new carpeting. She lives in a motel. I talked to Nathan + gave him the telephone of Bud Taylor who owns the house in back of me. Evelyn called. The boys may get the cabinet in her house. Bruce called to ask how we were feeling. They watched Conf.

October 3, 05 Monday Gentle rain. Snow on mountain peaks. Put housework + laundry done. I went with Mary Anderson to sign papers at IHC Clinic + Dr. Michaelsons office. We are getting new doctors. I ordered Edwards medicine at V.A. Nathan + Carol looked at Billies mobile home today and others.

I took Jessie Nealey + my rent checks to office. Evelyn called. She was getting time on the new cupboard. She likes it. Called in morgue. Bruce called to ask how we are doing. He has been doing the yard work. He may come down during the week. He has to work Saturday. Beverly had 3 teeth pulled. Bruce + Evelyn credit card paid the charge. He will help pay for the teeth pulled. I called Betty Argill to let her know their medicine is here from St. George. She said the toilet overflowed + 4" water + she got wet. Soaking water with towels as the staff didn't have equipment to soak it up. She is going to Brooke memorial service. The nurse got the brother's picture in Brooks obituary notice. She said the P.T. is painful.

October 4, 05 Tuesday. Cold wind - cold. Rain today. Rain showers hard. Called Dr. Zigas office - She is in St. George all the week. The nurse Elaine said for Edward to keep taking the Arthritis tylenol every 8 hrs. until he sees Dr. Zabell on Oct. 18th. I went to IHC drug store + pharmacy and car station ($2.85 a gallon + gas). We ate lunch. Edward is sick - vomiting paint and heating pad. Valerie called. She just visited Betty + Derwin. Nannette + Courtney are visiting Valerie + Derwin first wife Beth Ann is dead + Valerie is school together a small world. Derwin came to get the medicine and he said Jack + Valerie had been there. Evelyn called to ask about doctor appt. for Edward. Their back porch stairs leaks. Needs a new step. I have tried to seal leaks under front door + replace the covering board at front door. Cold wind from N.W.

October 5, 05 Wednesday Cold morning. I had covered the tomato plants last night. Frost last night. I picked green tomatoes today + put them in bathroom in a box. Edward + I went to Ogden City cemetery to memorial services for Frank Dale Betty's son. Military honors + Derwin dedicated the grave site. Alma Sisdon, Willie, Rogers + Velma Neal from the ward came. A nice crowd. I talked to Betty + Derwin. Betty sat in the car + looked at the services. I talked to Phyllis + Jonas. Jonas + Curtis concerned about Derwin driving. He is so unsteady on his legs. We went to IHC + I made appointment with a Dr. Kaden for next Tuesday. New doctor. Edward and Evelyn

called while I was outside. Both have colds + not feeling well.
Evelyn called a friend + Clays court date is Oct
with Judge Ashley Baldwin - If he doesn't go to court he
will be in a lot of trouble. He won't answer her calls.
She used her money in 401K to pay the car loan off.
She has the car and she paid the loan to save them
credit at the bank + other places.
She has put them thru anguish.
Edward is due at 9:30. Bruce called. He will be here
Thursday after work. He has to work Sat + Sun.
October 6 05 Thursday Cold frosty a.m. We got up early.
Started our pudding. Plan on changing position of our bed.
Brenda said they had sent to Mac's 70th birthday yesterday +
Brenda will be 45 tomorrow. Bruce got here about 5 o'clock
Brenda will be 45 tomorrow. Bruce got here about 5 o'clock
He brought cheese for us, Evelyn + Jonalee. We moved the
davon - cleaned window blinds + dumped 2 c. gravel out + put
the moss away. We finished putting the spent flowers
+ grass in bag. The two bags of tomato vines + grass
clippings Virginia Eaton's daughter got in her truck +
hauled her + ours away. Bruce said they went to Maddy
for Mac's birthday. $75.00 bill - Mac + Jody are having
siding + windows on their house + eventually new carpet +
furniture. Karl's property to them was a gift. Lots of money.
Bruce called Evelyn - no answer. We went to Arby's to eat.
Bob Bishop helped Bruce load the cabinet. Bruce gave him a
pkg. of cheese. I called Evelyn - no answer. I'm tired.
October 7, 05 Friday Brenda's 45th birthday. Frosty
last night. I slept better as I was tired + my legs
ached. Read in paper that Ruth P. Nelson (Deffind Knights)
sister died. Funeral on Saturday in Manteca.
Evelyn called. She has sinus infection + home from work.
Ed said Clay called. He hadn't eaten for a few days. So Ed
She came + put gas in car + fed him. He won't know what
he is staging. She encouraged him to get to court.
She said Blake is belligerent about Clay. He needs to help ox
of the problem + get to give support + compassion to Clay.

Sadly Jen to have Blake stay and get the chair. He didn't
stop. He called to say he forgot. I don't think so. Evelyn called
very early and said she was feeling little better. She hasn't
heard from Clay. She was going to get Marlene to pick Grace
up and take her with Evelyn. Marlene brought Dallen to
Gram's home. She also brought another toffee nemory machine.
My friend Wanda Sandersen Jensen from Cork, called me
and we had a long visit. So good to talk to her. We have been
friends since 4th grade. She can't drive anymore. Eye (macula
degeneration) She thanked me for sending the anniversary
invitation of Edward + I. I called Phyllis Rasmussen. She had a
Colonoscopy + Leda Ryles passed. Alice had to have an Ultra Sound.
She has had cancer and doctor keeping a check on her. I finished
another crochet Poncho - yellow one.
October 8, 05 Saturday Sunshine a.m. Overcast + sprinkles
afternoon. Evelyn, Grace + Cassidy came about 9:30. She had
business to tend to. She was feeling better but a little stuffy nose.
She packed the cheese and tomatoes up and going to buy a
pumpkin and go to Walmart to get kids clothes + get their hair
cut. I gave her some money to help. We went to Modesto
to funeral service of Ruth P. Nelson. 1½ hrs. The church was
full and also the overflow area. Lots of flowers - about 30. The
girls spoke lovingly of their mother. Ruth looked lovely. Sylvia
was very emotional. She has been especially close + helpful Ruth
We ate a sandwich at Arby's and stopped at Walmart. Edward
returned his Remington razor and got a Norelco to try. Rose money.
We stopped at a fruit stand for a banana squash, onions + honey. Ice.
Got home at 5:30. Bruce called after work. Brenda is a
bridal shower for Jody (Valerie's daughter) Bruce has to work
tomorrow. They put the cabinet in Natie bedroom. Steve
to Evelyn. They had a house full of grandkids.
October 9 05 Sunday Colder and foggy until about 10:30 A.m.
I felt tired and Edward + I stayed home from church. We watched
the Hombre and Conference on broadcast on TV. Valerie called
and we had a long talk. She invited us to stay by for a
treat if we go to the Rally + Derwin Orgill. We visited Orgills

and Betty is progressing. She had them to see the doctor. We visited Jack + Valerie + ate dessert. Jack gave us apples carrots + little tomatoes. We watched a T.V. program. Alma Ralph called as did Donald Jensen. Elaine Jensen home from the hospital this morning. Our braces called. He worked today.

October 10, 05 Monday Columbus day. Holiday for some. Little washing mondy. After breakfast I got laundry and house chores done. Josie Healey called + she might go to lunch at 1:30. She asked Ruth Staker to go. Evelyn called. Her bus driver may come down off its steps. Clay didn't show up. He hasn't seen Grace for a month. Grace told Blake he wanted to live with grandma as he mama is mean. Poor kid. no happiness for him. Edward driving to Midvale, Ogden Bluff + galleria. He came home safely. He bought art supplies. Surprise - Clay came to his father home. He wanted to see Grace so he had to get permission from Brook and Evelyn had to be present. Edward, I, Ruth Staker and Josie Healey went to Golden Corral for dinner. Josie invited us. Nice lunch. She and Ruth went to Shopko. Edward + I went to grocery stores. We talked to Velma Ralph and Ellen + Ron Smith at the cafe. Kathryn Yong called. She has the 4 kids again as Amy tried suicide and took parole and to be sentenced tomorrow. Aaron trying to find a bigger place to live to be able to take the kids. Larry quite R+O and going to work for another Chicago based company. Kathryn was in hospital 3 days with diverticulitis.

October 11, 05 Tuesday Mild day. We went to Michaels twice to return pens. Bong + bottled water. Stevia at drugstore + a bottle of transmission treatment. I saw new Dr. Bruce Larsen. Had blood drawn - flue shot. He is young + nice. I wt. 115 lbs. Talked to Evelyn. Clay was at their house for two days. He is paranoid. Needs bail bond money. Evelyn talked to the man. They are concerned about Grace walking + staying alone after school. Dr Bell Brooke + Heidi are on drug addicts. She may call Mrs Fox. I went to IHC Clinic and met the doctor - Bruce Larsen.

Blue shot = Blood draw / Shirley - new doctor - Bruce Larsen

Dr. is young + personable - He got my medical history on computer. Scheduled a bone density test. I had blood drawn and flue shot. Later I went to Stake R.S. meeting and Doreen Lloyd - (Mrs. Gordon B. Hinckley) sister spoke. Very interesting meeting of their family - Their dog prophet + his wife - family. Edward had our Bruce called to ask how he was.

October 12-05 Wednesday Sun shine day - cool up early. I had a bone density test - Ogden Reg. Hospital and furnace filter. Edward had a hard bowel movement yesterday and today + fresh blood from rectum. He hasn't been taking the Aleve/Clay. Evelyn called from Heber City + he is with Clay. They paid the Subbondsman $250 cr. He is paranoid. No job. no money. used meth. He + his parents go to the judge at court house to plead tomorrow morning. Clay stopped at Marlene place. After lunch I went to Josie Healey and cut the rose bushes, flowers and weeds down. She rode mower to pull the thick grass out. I swept her driveway. Needless to say my back is stiff. Bruce called to chat. He has to work this Saturday. Clay had E-mail from Nate. He said the church and Delta airlines have direct flight there from Tampa to Salt Lake. My butt + legs hurt so I went to bed at 7:30. Edward rose and watched T.V.

Clay court

October 13, 05 Thursday Nice weather. Housework done. I cooked prunes and apples. Edward called Dr. Zeja's office and her nurse instructed him to try the new Aleve pill to see how it reacts on him. I'm crocheting the hat the 2nd time. Evelyn called about 10:50 from court house parking lot. Clay didn't say anything as he wasn't asked. He has to appear in court Nov 3. with a public defender that they need to talk to. They are on their way home to get to work. The park workers replaced bulb in Liverpool. Surprise, my friend Rosalie Mann called from Olympia, Wash. She moved 1st of Oct. She has an apt. upstairs in her daughters house. She went to the doctor and it's the same problems. She has 4 services to do and walking upstairs + down - 14 steps.

1st Nephi = 10:6 Desire Believe Knowledge
Desire Mosiah 18:10 Baptism

WESTWOOOD WARD
SACRAMENT MEETING 18 SEPTEMBER 2005

PRELUDE (3 Nephi 12:3) . . . SISTER IRENE CONOVER
PRESIDING Sermon on mount . . . BISHOP WYNNSTON WRIGHT
CONDUCTING Lorin Reid . . . . BISHOP WYNNSTON WRIGHT
CHORISTER . . . . . SISTER KATHRYN MOON
We love Him Mosiah 2:21-17
GREETINGS/VISITORS/ANNOUNCEMENTS:

OPENING HYMN . . . . . HYMN NO. 145
"Prayer Is the Soul's Sincere Desire"

INVOCATION . . . . . SISTER SUSAN ASTIN

WARD BUSINESS:

3 Nephi = 11:5 We + Jacob has seen Christ
SCRIPTURE . Covenants Grace + Power . . SISTER PAULINE THOMPSON

Worthy
SACRAMENT HYMN Bold temple Recommend . . . . . HYMN NO. 174
"While of These Emblems We Partake"
Visit to temple
D + C 109 - Sat 109:22 Isa forth work Rome
ADMINISTRATION OF SACRAMENT: (14)

SEPTEMBER'S THEME . . . . . "TEMPLES"

SPEAKER . . . . . SISTER JANICE BUKEY

MUSICAL NUMBER . . . . . WARD CHOIR
Medley – "Love at Home" and "Families Can Be Together Forever"

SPEAKER . . . . . HIGHCOUNCILMAN RANDY BUKEY

CLOSING HYMN . . . . . HYMN NO. 153
"Lord, We Ask Thee Ere We Part"

BENEDICTION . . . . . BROTHER CLINT ASTIN
POSTLUDE . . . . . SISTER IRENE CONOVER

and Betty is progressing. She
We made Jack + Valerie + ate
carrots + little tomatoes. We wat
Ralph called as did Howard Jensen
hospital this morning. Our Bruce
October 10, 05 Monday Columbus D
Bette woman morning. Attic brea
hope chore done. Jessie Healey ca
lunch at 1:30. She asked Ruth
called. Vera has diarrhea. may com
Clay didn't show up. We hadn't
Grace tell Blake he wanted to loa
mona is mean. Poor kid. no he
Edward driving to Mesquite, Nev
home safely. All bought art supp
to his father home. He wanted t
get permission from Brooke and
Edward, I, Ruth Staker and Jess
Brade for dinner. Jessie invited
and Ruth went to Shopko. Edward
She talked to Velma Ralph and E
the cafe. Kathryn Gray called
as Amy tried suicide and took
tomorrow. Aaron trying to find a
to be able to take the kids. La
to work for another Chicago base
yes in hospital 3 days with dia
October 11, 05 Tuesday. Mild day.
to return pens. Bought bottled wat
a bottle of transmission treatment. I sa
Red blood drawn - flue shot. He is you
talked to Evelyn. Clay was at three hous
paranoid. Made bail bond money. Evelyn
concerned about Grace walking + staying
Brooke + Heidi are dead drug addicts!
I went to IHC Clinic and met the doctor - Bruce Larsen

Blue shot = 7 Shirley - New doctor - Bruce Larsen
Blood drawn

sable - He got my medical history on
bone density test. I had blood drawn
& I went to Stake R.S. meeting and Karen
w B-Dinkstep) sister spoke very interesting
mely - Our prophet + his wife - family.
ud called to ask how he was.
day Sunshine day - cool
bone density test - Ogden Reg. Hospital
pples + apples. Mango yards for bread
ard had a hard time at monument yesterday
d from Rectum. Dr. Brent sent taking the
called from Heber City. He is with Clay
ndemia $250.00. He is paranoid. No job.
h. He + his parents go to the judge at Court
arrow morning. They stopped at Marlene
h I went to Jessie Healey and cut the
and weeds down. She needs someone to pull
I swept her driveway. Needless to say
Bruce called to chat. He has to work the
mail from Nate. He said the church and
ul flight there from Tonga to Salt Lake.
so I went to bed at 7:30. Edward read

y Nice mother. Housework done. I woke
Edward called Dr. Zieg's office and
ed him to try the new sleeping pill
e on him. I'm crocheting the hat
e called about 10:30 from court house
n't say anything as he wasn't asked.
court Nov. 3. with a public defender
to. They are on their way home to go to
ve replaced toilet in Kemmerer. Surprise,
nna called from Olympia, Wash. She
has an apt. upstairs in her daughters
Her went to the doctor and its the bone cap problem.
She has exercises to do and walking upstairs + down - 14 steps.

and Betty is progressing. She had been to see the doctor
We ate Jack + Valerie + ate dessert. Jack gave
carrots + little tomatoes. We watch
Ralph called as did Howard Jensen
hospital this morning. Dave Bruce
October 11, 65 Monday. Columbus Day
little warmer morning. After breakfast
home chores done. Jessie Healey ca
lunch at 1:30. She asked Ruth S
called. Shes her deardau. may com
Clay didn't show up. We didn't ea
Grace told Blake he wanted to live
mama is mean. Poor kid. no ha
Edward driving to Mesquite, Ogde
home safely. He bought art supplie
to his father home. We wanted to
get permission from Brooke and E
Edward, I, Ruth Staker and Jess
Brandt for dinner. Jessie invited
and Ruth went to Shopko. Edward
We talked to Velma Ralph and El
the safe. Rathryn Young called
as Amy tried suicide and took p
tomorrow. Aaron trying to find a
to be able to take the kids. Lar
to work for another Chicago base
was in hospital 3 days with dizzi
October 11, 65 Tuesday. Mild day. W
to return pens. Bought bottled wate
a bottle of transmission treatment. I saw
Ted blood drawn - flue shot. He is your
talked to Evelyn. Clay was at their house
paranoid. Much talk and money. Evelyn
concerned about Grace walking + staying
Brooke + Heidi are dear drug addicts. I
I went to IHC Clinic and met

10/37

TODAY'S SCRIPTURE – 2 Nephi 12:3
"And many people shall go and say, Come ye, and let us go up to the mountain of the Lord, to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths; for out of Zion shall go forth the law, and the word of the Lord from Jerusalem."
⇔ ⇔

Sep/Day
20 Tue – RELIEF SOCIETY ENRICHMENT, 4:pm

22 thru Nov. 10 – FALL SCRIPTURE STUDY SEMINAR, with Jeff Chadwick, 7- 8:30pm, every Thurs except Oct. 20th; South Chapel; "In the Beginning"

24 Sat – Temple closes at noon

24 Sat – RELIEF SOCIETY GENERAL CONFERENCE at Farr West Stake Center, 5:00pm dinner followed by satellite broadcast.

Oct/day
1 Sat – GENERAL PRIESTHOOD MEETING, in Conference Center, 6:00 p.m.

1-2 Sat & Sun. – 175th SEMIANNUAL GENERAL CONFERENCE
Contact Brother Michael Reed (737-1046), for tickets

9 Sun – FAST SUNDAY

11 Tue – RELIEF SOCIETY ENRICHMENT, 7pm, Stake Center

Nov/day
6 Sun – STAKE CONFERENCE

13 Sun – FAST SUNDAY

WARD CHOIR PRACTICE – each Sunday, 8:15am

FAMILY HISTORY: Last April, we, the Westwood Ward, were challenged to work on our genealogy and have names ready for temple ordinance work by the end of September. How are we doing? Do you need help? Call GayLynne Fleming, 731-8967 or 391-8717

For Appointments with the Bishop, call the Executive Secretary, Ken Peterson, 479-2751
⇔ ⇔
SPECIAL NOTE – Average Sacrament Meeting Attendance:
Jun 2005 = 38.3%
Jul 2005 = 31.5%
Aug 2005 = 34.7%

Blue shot = 7 Shirley - Blood draws / New date - Bruce Larsen

He is young + personable - He got my medical history on
visit. Scheduled
bone density test. I had Work dinner
I went to Stake R.S. meeting and Karen
B-Dinck(sp) sister spoke. Very interesting
ly - Our prophet + his wife - family.
called to ask how he was.
day Sun shine day - cool
bone density test - Ogden Reg - Hospital
prepare + apples. Mangegards for bread
had had a hard bowel movement yesterday
from Rectum. He hasn't been taking the
called from Weber City. He is with Clay
down $250.00. He is paranoid. No job.
He + his parents go to the judge at court
row morning. Clay stopped at Marlene
he went to Jessie Healey and cut the
and weeds down. She asks someone to pull
I swept her driveway. Needless to say
was called to chat. He has to work this
mail from Nate. He said the church and
st flight there from Tampa to Salt Lake.
so I went to bed at 7:30. Edward rose

Nice weather. Housework done. I woke
Edward called Dr. Zeja's office and
him to try the new sleeping pill
on him. I'm crocheting the hat
called about 10:50 from court house
it say anything as he wasn't asked
next Nov. 3. with a public defender
to. They are on their way home to go to
regular bail in Kemp Post. Surprise,
was called from Olympia, Wash. She
has an apt. upstair in her daughters
doctor and it's the best cap problem
and walking upstairs + down - 14 steps.

She likes it there. Not diagnosed. Dr. Larsen office called. my kidney function little high. Nurse upp. next thru. Wonderful nurse. Evelyn called. She received a record that Camille and Buss simple work done = all of it. Someone from Evelyn's ward did the work. a relief. She said Clay flunked the CDL test again. He can take it again later. She said Clay apologized to Whit about wrecking the truck and Whitney is still angry and hung up. Whitney finished the crochet hat.

13¾ Edward Bed Bed

October 14, 05 Friday Lovely weather. Edward took a different sleeping pill and it is a disaster. He was groggy enough he peed his pants & some bedding. Plus he woke awake 3 times. I pulled sheet off + he got up showered changed underwear and laid on couch. I went back to bed + slept until 8:25. I got the laundry done again. Changed bedding. Cleaned upstairs bathroom. Took garbage out. Vacuumed the Rugs. Mary and Dean & I went to Farewell social for Dr. C Michaelson at his clinic. He gave us a hug. I gave him a card and jar of mustard pickles. A big buffet lunch was served. I went to drugstore and checkers auto for a filter for the Van and care of oil. Blake was home as he was sick. I visited Jessie Healey awhile while Edward watched wrestling. Evelyn called. David & Clay did some yard work. She said Dallas was very sick.

October 15, 05 Saturday Beautiful warm day. Windy at times. We were up early. We went to 26th st to Saraptimist yard sale. I bought a comforter set, sweater & trousers shirts for little kids. Washed some clothes. Evelyn called from Park City where she & Clay went to yard sale. She said Whit & Marlene took Dallas to L.D.S. hospital at 2:30 a.m. He had a terrific headache. I called her tonight & the headache isn't worse. If it was he had to have a spinal tap for a test of meningitis. She said he was able to eat a little. He has a virus of some kind. She said her mom & Clay were there about 3:30. She said this will be a tough time ahead for Clay and all the family. Hope he can stay tough. I put a light fertilizer on grass and Watered.

Brimful crochet Bucks. Edward groggy today from sleeping pill.

Sunday October 16, 05 Nice weather. Edward slept very much. We stayed home from church. I went to Sacrament 16/45 and R.S. meeting. Enjoyed stuffed peppers for dinner. After visiting we drove to Morgan. Put the fetter + oil with Jon. Wade working the horses. Clay was there and miserable with cold. We called Marlene + Bruce took Clay to Park City Clinic just before we left. Evelyn put the clothes out & took up and tired. All got home at 6:30 o'clock. Edward Jensen called home they have a different car. 1995 Buick Sedan. He & Elaine went to see Betty Argall. Vernon in St. George. She said they were going to move to Ogden to assisted living. Understood Edward went to bed by 8 o'clock. Clay broke ch. Hope he can pick the addiction.

Monday Oct 17-05. Nice sunny weather. Worked in 17/45 House. Dale Clifford brought us some feed. He put the adapter in transmission flush. We ate dinner with us. I went to visit Betty Argill at Care Center. She was in therapy. Vernon in St. George to put the big house up for sale & take care of other business. One of his daughters took him to St. George and one daughter bringing him back today. Betty said he is getting very short tempered. He won't let his family check the mail. They are concerned about him. They are checking in Edward assisted living. Neither can take care of themselves or each other. Evelyn called to the care center and talked to Betty and me. He was in Ogden for a long meeting. He said Clay saw the doctor but had to wait for the drugstore to open today. He was at school with Bruce & outdoors. Aunt Bruce called and Nate sent an E-mail. He is aware & coming home in three months.

Tuesday October 18-05 Mostly cloudy. We saw Dr. Prostate Zadell - urologist. No cancer in urine = O/K 139 Stopped at Urban Health Clinic No flu shot until later date. Came home. Ate lunch. Edward resting. I sent Nate a short letter and $5.00. Evelyn called. Clay with Bruce awhile then he and David working in the yard. A friend called to invite him to go riding on a 4 wheeler. (a mormon guy from their ward)

Book called to ask Clay to take Trace this week - thurs - Sunday as it is U.E.D. and no school. Dallan went to School ½ a day Monday as he isn't sure being sick. I called Becky Knight to cut my hair and she & Ross going to S.L. August to bring Loraine & Marie home. They have been on another church mission (8) ? but my hair cut next tuesday.

Wednesday October 19, 05 Nice weather. After breakfast we returned the new electric shaver to Walmart and Edward bought a different one. BRAUN. The is the 3rd one he has tried. I bought a few groceries at Wangsgards. Valerie called and we talked an hour. She said Kathy has moved in their house in town 3 sales. Evelyn called. She brought Clay with her to talk to the Cubbie Defender. Marlene had the Delta Sound & the badge legs were crossed and had the sep. She has another card in two weeks. Bruce called and they got a letter from Nate. His companion gave home in two weeks. Nate asked if he could get the Kimball Cards in march. He said Bro Ballard visited with them. Bruce said Mag was to get a new truck today. traded old one in & got $10,000.

65/50°

October 20, 05 Thursday Sun shine - mild temp. But some housework & laundry done. Evelyn called upset and crying. They needed money for the lawyer. Blake will lose his house unless some kind of a arrangement can be made. Evelyn, Bruce, Clay & Trace came after meeting a lawyer Mr. Snider. She borrowed $ 1,000.00. What a financial mess the two boys are in. Trace & Brad & Bruce left from school. I went to C.U. to transfer money from Savings to Checking. Put $22.42 gas in car. Harold Whitaker blew out sprinkler water lines and put blanket around the water heater. I finished cutting the flowers down.

Row to Cedar

Water lines closed

64/51°

October 21, 05 Friday Lovely warm fall weather. But housework done. Changed bedding washed & dried. Evelyn called. She gave the money to Blake. I went with Margaret Wangsgard to a Care Giver meeting. Won the door prize - a bag of Mountain Ridge assorted living items Cup - pens, pads, shirt, pen free massage & coupons. Bruce called. He had been to Instacare Clinic. He had a bad pain. Test were made. mgy had acid reflux. He said

66/42°

mgt & Jody are paying for new windows to be installed in Bruce & Brenda's house. I saw one of them. We went to see Berwin & Betty. She walked with an arthritis walker with an Ft. Lauderdale her. She was frightened. She also walked the stairs. They made a payment on their apt at Legacy House. A $3,000 a month assistant help. We stopped at Albertsons for Tylenol P.M. for Edward. I talked to Bruce. He didn't work a full shift he he didn't feel well. By evening he started to feel better. Brenda to a wedding reception for her niece.

65/51°

October 22, 05 Saturday Lovely fall weather. After breakfast went to a yard sale by Georgia Nursery. Nice car & wife had the sale. I bought a full size quilt for $2.00 and a shower curtain. Low prices. Evelyn & Clay came in afternoon after leaving Trace at his mom place. I went back to the yard sale with them. Evelyn bought a nice area rug. Clay got a new leather jacket and 3 pr. of levi shorts. Both came also. We came home and Bruce & Brenda was here. They had been to Bountiful temple to wedding of her niece, and then a luncheon. Evelyn & Clay was going to a movie. Bruce, Ray, David & Dallan elk hunting up to the deer camp. I didn't feel to spunky by evening and went to bed early. Stuffy nose & head.

49°/43°

October 23, 05 Sunday Beautiful fall day. We attended Sacrament meeting. I went to R.S. meeting. We ate dinner. Rested. We visited Harold, Elaine Jensen and Evelyn. Elaine is very thin. Her feet are healing very slowly. Long process. Harold so pleased with his new car. Evelyn called. She and Clay didn't get to the movie. Her friends & girl friend visited with her. Alice Brooks brought Trace to him at 9:00 o'clock last night. They had taken him to the apt. at 5:00 o'clock yesterday. Edward talked to her about Blake & his house. She said he told her he couldn't lose it. She was disgusted as they have money for beer. She saw it on the cupboard. I told Edward not to interfere with their problems. We have done our share. David was going to hunt up to Marlene. No deer up by the deer cabin. Bruce & Eldri early evening. The doctors office nurse called. He has 15 Celsris (stomach infection). He is taking several anti-biotics. Brenda went to drugstore for them. Hurricane hitting Florida. may hit Tampa.

a girl for marline

October 24, 05 Monday I laid in bed until 7:30. Schidit slept very well. Awoke a lot. Edward up early. He is in studio painting awhile. He said his legs are getting so weak. Bruce called. He didn't go to work. He is feeling better but weak. He has to get a form from doctor to take to work when he goes. I got the house work done. Painted black spots on stove & door & sink & tub where the paint chipped off. (almost paint). Waxed kitchen floor. Allen & Zilda Christensen came home teaching. We talked about their trip to Branson, Mo. and fishing. Glenwin came. He called the druggist in St George to fill and send them prescribed medicines. He can hardly walk. He is so inactive. He is fading. He is going to St. George with Allen & Donna this weekend to get things from their house. Evelyn called with happy news. Marline is having a girl. She is so excited. Donaline called to get genealogy names and dates. Buck got a job with the Blandley comm. at Morgan court House. He starts in another week. Only 2 mile or less from their House. Evelyn said Clay helped his dad at school and he and David are trying to clean the yards. I returned items to Club House. I called Bruce and he is feeling better.

13°/44° H/C October 25, 05 Tuesday H/C from Becky Knight 8 9cc Rocky shopped at Morgan yards. House work & laundry done. Edward in studio awhile. I called at Marlene's and she and her mother was talking by cell phone. I talked to Whitney to tell him we are excited about the baby. I called Bruce & he went to work as he feels better. He talked to Donaline & Connie. Connie & Dave are having problems with his & wife & the kids. I visited Jessie Bailey awhile. So. wind blowing.

October 26, 05 Wednesday Nice weather. Cut part driveway, porch & lawn covered with the leaves. We went to Tanner transmission. He drove the car. $ 450.00 just to look at it & told him a big repair bill depending what is wrong. Edward got his picture (art) from Stewart Building. We exchanged the razor for another one. Maybe this one will be ok. We stopped at Pepsi plant & put oil in van. Left Blake a note to stop by

13°/49°

after work. He didn't. Evelyn called & Blake may return the van tomorrow. We need a spare in case the car breaks down. We need to look for a newer car. Blake has had the van for 2 months & put 5,065 miles on it (2532 used month). Washed leaves and Shirl & Phyllis Rasmussen helped put them in a garbage bag. We also visited awhile. Had friends. Called Elaine to tell her about Betty & Glenwin Argyle. Glenwin will get home to a doctor. Betty has asthma & doesn't want to be alone. She is depressed. Later on the day Glenwin called. He has infected lungs & very hoarse. Lungs are clear. He can't go to care center until better. Edward said Evelyn called & he complained much to get a muffler & tires for his small car. He will inquire at Cap-Ray in Riverdale. We probably will try and get a late model car. Now buy ugly garbage can. Hard to move.

October 27, 05 Thursday Black dog. Overcast. Windy. Raked more leaves. Evelyn came and went to dr. Larsen with me. I have osteoporosis. Kidney not flushing properly. Have to take Calcium & Vit. D. Actonel - 1a month (Bones). Blood drawn at Ogden Reg. Lab. Evelyn & I went to D.I. and bought each a sweater & etc. Came home and rested awhile. She left to meet Bruce & Clay at home depot all are trying to get Blake's car in shape to drive to work.

Adriana has been to the doctor and ready to have the baby. He said if she has a pain to get to the hospital. Marlene called and talked to her mother & me. Marlene, Whit & family and Judd's are going to Caly to White sister for Thanksgiving! They like by Disney land. Alex Bruce called and he doesn't feel good. Has a doctor app. tomorrow after work. Rain in evening. Raked leaves

56°/47° 87% Rain October 28, 05 Friday Rain showers. Overcast. Leaves are wet. Hang near big garbage can. (too big). After lunch we went to Beverly Insurance office to get quotation car and house insurance. We need to compare. Blake checked also & can get insurance cheaper with his company. We gave him money to get 2 new tires & month insurance. I hope this takes care of the car & Edward gets the van back. No more can we help him. We

5 130.0

need to take care of ourselves. Bruce's friend in Hyde Park asking what kind & price we were interested in. Bruce called to tell us the doctor suspects gall bladder problem. He has an ultra sound next Thursday. He worked today. He said his friend Mr Beck is very honest about car sales. Evelyn called. She was with Helen and Marlene and they all chased about different stores in town today.

October 29 05 Saturday Adriana & Daniel's baby boy TUCKER GILES born early this morning. They are doing fine. Bettys have the 2 kids and Evelyn & Marlene will tend them today. I called to ask Bruce how he felt but he was in town. Brenda said after he eats he is in pain. She had a short letter from Nate. He is fine and very busy. He has 47 more days to serve. It is raining. Evelyn said it is cold and heavy frost in Morgan. Probably raining there now. I told Blake to bring van to me next week to keep oil in it. We have to get the muffler installed. Edward & I stopped at Phyllis. I bought package of little baby shirts & a top for Adriana. We visited Adriana at hospital & I held the baby. He resembles Porter. Adriana says she feels good and she looks good. When we got home I cleaned leaves off driveway & lawn. Edward helped. He has an upset stomach. And for 3 US service men killed in Iraq. 2003 dead.

October 30 05 Sunday Partly cloudy and cooler. We are trying to adjust to the time change. I went to all block meetings. Edward stayed home. We ate lunch. Evelyn called. Edward went to hospital to bring Adriana & baby home. Blake & Jen just came to the folks house after meeting with the Bishop for help. Edward & I visited Betty & Klemish. Both look better. She said she uses the walker with some one beg her. She will be there another week or two. We left when her grandson Troy & wife came. We went by Valerie & Jacks. They were at church. A long evening (time change) I went to bed early.

October 31-05 Monday Rain/frost on ground. Colder A.M. Sure cast at times. We took car to A+S transmission on 26th Street. They checked the transmission by driving test & looking

drained & put new oil & additive. No charge. Worn on (shell). $97.35 and $25.26 for gasoline for car. We drove to Logan plant and Blake in van for lunch. He put oil in van. We gave him money for the muffler & $20 to for gas. She bought us groceries utilities and a grocery list. Sometime this week. Evelyn called for Marlene. They were going to Kuber so Clay could finish the CDL test. The men were up on house to repair the pond leak. Phyllis Rasmussen called to tell me Arline Larsen died this morning and Mr. Eastman last night. Nate has had a tragedy. a daughter died this summer & a wife now. Funeral on Wednesday. We had 7 Halloween kids come.

November 6, 05 Tuesday Not as cold as yesterday. Washed clothes. Housework done. Edward in studio. Our truck had ultra sound on fuel lines.

Evelyn called. She wanted to see Bonnie Rae in S. Jordan but decided to take Clay to apply for a job at Home Depot Park City. He passed the CDL test. He has 2 more trials on Nov. They have to get his medicine at drugstore. They are trying to get CDL insurance for him. It is expensive. They come to visit awhile. Evelyn gave us $200.00. They were going over to town. Clay looks good. He has gained weight. He broke another part of his truck & the dentist not available. I talked to Brenda & Bruce. He went to work after the test. The doctor will have the results tomorrow. Bruce stated has stomach pain. I swept & raked more leaves off driveway and lawn. More to come down. I took the Rent check to Clubhouse. Bruce called to tell us the doctor had the report. The gall bladder is fine. Bruce has to take medicine for three weeks. If not better he will have to see a specialist. I went to bed early. The time change is my problem.

November 2, 05 Wednesday Overcast. Mild temperature. We were up early. I made a carrot cake for the Larsen lunch. Edward in studio. Sent Bruce a check for ratio mission. This is the final one. He has 44 days left. Sent Bruce $100.00 for mission expense. This is the last payment. Edward & I went to Evergreen Cemetery to graveside service of Arline Larsen. Lots of people there. Nate & family were grieving. Arline was a fine person. Enoch leaned at

church house. Edward & I went to Wangsgards and drugstore.
I got to visit Ellen Larsen Smith & her husband Ron at cemetary.
Leann Brinkerhoff called me & she gave me a big box of lovely
ripe tomatoes she had just picked. I gave some to Donna Pribble
as she brought my cake dish back. Edward said Evelyn called from
town. She had a work meeting and a bad headache and going home.
Edward told her not to pay the loan back as they need the money.
More leaves fell & I raked them plus Jim cleaned the driveway.
I called Betty Orgill tonight and Clarissa was there. We spoke, Clay
& Clay went to St George yesterday. Took care of legal affairs and
the big house is sold. All done home tonight and moved into
Betty & Clarissa apt. They will move in Friday - long, fast trip.
Dud Bruce called and he is feeling a lot better. He takes 4 pills
in A.M. & 4 pills in P.M. Arthritis & etc. They raked leaves
before the rain. I called to ask Rox Evelyn was feeling - He took
letter as she & Clay have gone to Hurricane to see Clay's aunt.
Clay worked for him so maybe he was looking for work.
November 3, 05 Thursday Rain - Wind from N.W. Not to cold
Sunshine. After breakfast Edward went to studio. I got the
housework done. Evelyn called after 10:00 A.M. on their way home - the
hearing was a delay. They have a trial date Nov 20. Police officer
wrote "No deal" on complaint. He gradually was mad. Evelyn
told the lawyer off she over reacted & had to be told to get control
of herself. & I visited Howard & Elaine Jensen. Linda & Carolyn was
there. They were saying goodbye as Carolyn left for home
in Myrtle Beach, Oregon. Elaine cried & Howard had glistening eyes.
I took them tomatoes. Bruce called Alan Whittle. I also
talked to him. I told him Bruce was coming to look at the
car for sale. I went to C.V. and Wangsgards.
Gas bill doubled since last month. $25.00 to $50.00 - I raked
more leaves off lawn. Bruce called. He is feeling better each day.
He thanked us for the money for Nate's missions. He also went to
see Alan Whittle at Buick dealership. He looked at the Buick
LaSabre. Looked a transmission part was replaced. I thanked
him for looking at it. I went to bed early.

November 4, 05 Friday Light rain showers. Mild temp. Edward
said he gets cool in bright so we put a heavy quilt on the bed and
one to pull up on him in night. I washed dark clothes. Evelyn called.
They went to Park City. They went to Walmart and Marlene and boys came
in. She had been to the doctor. Definitely a girl. She small. The doctor
was concerned but she told him she has small babies and she wasn't
worried. Evelyn baby sitting while Adriana goes to WSC.
I went to Ballard Inn, shopped at Walmart. Bought 2 fleece pant & tops
for winter. Put thanksgiving Colgrove end fruit arrangement on mantel.
I talked to Ellen Krell at Hughes. Colleen had carpal tunnel surgery on both
hands and doing well. Their daughter Karen, husband & family just left this
morning as the son-in-law (Jeff) father died. Evelyn came about
6:15. She & Clay picked up trace at his apt. They stopped at Cafe store
and Clay met a friend and he invited him to the house sale at the
Colarrieu. Evelyn at supper with us. She left here at 9:15 to get get
them. Evelyn said Blake was sick but their car was a mess
Quick Stop - maybe it will run. She said the R.S. Bros. called
her and a family in the ward wants to supply a Christmas for a family
and Blake + Jen + kids are the family. If their house was clean +
livable - 2 dogs, 2 cats & a hamster plus mice. Yuck!
November 5, 05 Saturday Overcast. Snow on benches. Looks like rain
showers. Windy. Leaves on lawns. Our Bruce called last night. He
is feeling better. He works today at factory. I gave Margaret 2 ripe
tomatoes & visited her. Cat didn't feel good - not eating or drinking any bottle.
Valerie called and talked to Edward. I called her and invited them to
dinner tomorrow. Howard Jensen called Edward. I called back & talked
to him. He took Elaine for a ride to Cache Valley yesterday. Said she
felt like getting out of the house. I went to Walmart & upholstery the gents.
Stopped at Wangsgards. Edward in studio most of the day. Mrs. Whittle
called. I told him our son looked at the Buick LaSabre. I told him as long as my
car was ok I'd keep it unless he could find me a car & deal like he did
with Howard Jensen & thanked him. Evelyn called during the early evening.
She was able to get some extra homework done - cooking and resting. Clay
took care of trace. Bruce let Clay have the keys to Clay's car
and he has been cleaning it. He has a chance to get work & a decision
has to be made whether to let him. A trust judgment. Our Bruce

called. He feels good. They have Conf. tomorrow also. He worked today. Light snow fell last night in Cache Valley & Morgan.
61°/47° November 6, 05 Sunday Cooler - Overcast. We attended Stake Conference at our Stake House. Broadcast via satellite. Boyd K. Packer of 12 apostles was the main speaker. He spoke about blended families & families settling in Brigham City & Mendon. Sixteen tons. Read Book of Mormon - especially Ether 12 Chap. alma. (39-42). Other speaker Bro. Burton, Christensen & Wolfe. Edward & Deaton the plumbroom. Col breeze there. Prepared dinner. Jack & Valerie had dinner with us and visited until 5:20. It gets dark early. Our Bruce called. He feels good each day. He asked how we enjoyed Stake Conf. Blake called to tell us he planned on bring the van here but he has been sick and not feeling well yet. I told him to keep the van to make sure his car is in driving condition and not to come up and upset us. Glad he called. He still has a cold. We Edward went to bed real early.
Edward 2 flu shot
November 7, 05 Monday Overcast. Very mild 50° A.M. Edward in studio. I got housework done. Painted a few spots on wall & cupboard. I put spackling around the bedroom window. Had a crack in the window seal. Edward had a flu shot at Farr West Senior center. Stella Yoder called me. A surprise. Ray - She and Ray are like us going to doctors, medicine & emergency room. Ray had heart & diabetic problems. She had cancer in remission now.
62°/46° Phyllis Rasmussen called and we had a nice chat. I went to Walmart to exchange pants. I met Ruth Vice and Margaret Wingate at Golden Corral for lunch. We enjoyed a nice lunch and visit. While there I said hello to Elaine Hix, Anna Keogh, Bonnie May and Norma & Verda Wadsworth. Edward & Evelyn called to ask how we are. She called later. Clay went to work for his friend from Huntsville. First time he has been on his own. He has to start sometime. Ray all is well. Evelyn was tired from work.
58°/47° .06 Rain November 8, 05 Tuesday Mild - Overcast. After I got the Pizza work done I raked the leaves. Woke with my left leg feels like a strained muscle. Edward has appt. with Dr. Zega

tomorrow morning. He called her about sleeping pills prescription. She can't sleep very long at night. Howard & Elaine Jensen came for a few minutes. She gave them a large bag of tomatoes and a few green apples. They had been to D.C. to the burn doctor - Her feet are healing and no infection. I told them about Orgelle apt. problems. Edward & I watched a nature tape of yellowstone Park. Our Bruce called to ask how we are - Has stomach hurt for awhile today. He called when Edward was taking a walk. We went to bed early.
5°/39° November 9, 05 Wednesday - We were up early. Edward had 9:00 o'clock appt. with Dr. Zega. He more sleeping pills. He became to dependent on them. Sleep is natural. She told him if he couldn't sleep - get up & do something. We visited Betty & Herman. They have a nice apt. It is small. A big adjustment for them. $3,100 a month.
Wash I found a dead mouse in my bedroom drawer. It wasn't there two days ago. I washed the desk towels & everything in the other drawers and put soapy disinfectant water. a dog in solution. Edward set two mouse traps. I haven't seen any droppings. I washed 3 batches of clothes. a clear mild day. Sunny. Evelyn called. She & Clay are going to D.C. to let him apply at Dome Depot. Then to see Marlene this afternoon. Evelyn saved a lot of people at her office applying for heat assistance. I raked more leaves. Mary Anderson brought me a couple loaf loaves.
November 10-05 Thursday - Edward didn't sleep very much. He sat up in recliner half of the night. When he is up it disturbs my sleep also. We were up early. I cleaned & disinfected everything I washed. all the dishes pans & cupboards. I went to the ward temple with Phyllis Rasmussen. We also ate lunch there. I stopped at Walgreens for lotion and Cake for Thanksgiving. I put the dishes & pans back in cupboard. I re-arranged things so will be hunting for them. I put extra dishes & cooking utensils in the boxes to give away. I had called Valerie early to inquire if she'd go to temple but she was wobbly on her feet. I called her in morning and he was feeling better. Our Bruce called. He stopped taking Coumadin and stomach feeling better. He called the office & has day off so he could call tomorrow. He read a letter from Nate. He hopes telling them to return the Kimballs in march. Evelyn said Clay had dental appt. today.
57°/39° November 11-05 Friday Veteran's Day - Overcast. Light shower. Edward got up in night and had trouble. Disturbs me. I finished cleaning the remaining 4 drawers washed the items in them. Had a batch of clothes washed. Evelyn came to visit awhile. She let me read police report on

Bruce - Apples - House cleaning

Clay. Police/fire session. They subdedid him by taser gun. He is working for Borg William today. Evelyn ate lunch with us. She is taking some cooking utensils + cutlery in the needy project. She showed us pictures of their montana trip. Nice. They are going to Kathleen for Thanksgiving dinner. Later I went to Bruce Points to shop. Edward asked permission to pick apples that were inside of a fence in a pasture south of us. He had a struggle walking + getting thru the fence. He gave apples to Evelyn. I put some in frig, on big bathroom + frig. Bruce called twice. He talked to both of us. The doctor called to tell him to take the Prevacid + to have the scope on his stomach to see why he has the pain. It comes + goes. He has had this pain for a month. He said Tiffany's mother is trading Ben + Tiffany her king size bed for their queen one. Mary + Jody + Brent are coming down to paint the beds tomorrow. Bruce has to work tomorrow.

48°
40°
1 more

November 12-05 Saturday Brisk breeze blowing from North. Colder. Breeze blowing dangerously here. Edward slept little more but he got up + sat in recliner. Got housework done. Evelyn called. At work raising in morgan. She won't be down. Studying for R.S. lesson. Clay at work. I went to Drs. R. Humphreys office to have new nose pads on my glasses. One fell off. Pat + I visited about 15 minutes. I stopped at grocery store. Took two boxes of dishes + etc. to the D.I. just came in the house when Connie stopped by for an hour or so visit. So nice to see and visit her. She had taken one of Dave's kids back to her mom in Logan. Later I went to Jane Arellano's to get some yarn she gave me + I bought two necklaces for presents. I visited Jessie awhile until her family came. I called Bruce early evening. He said his stomach was ok. Not painful. He worked today. Brenda + her folks just got home from mowing beds.

Showers colder
43°
31°

November 13, 05 Sunday Overcast. Showers + colder. I went to all block meetings. Edward stayed home. Later we went to Jack and Valerie's to eat dinner and visit. We left in two hours and got home just before dark. Bruce called and he felt ok today. Evelyn called. She had the family for dinner. Eden Marlene + boys came. We talked to Blake + plan on getting the van back their weekend. He always has an excuse why the car isn't inspected. I wash all utensils + etc. before use because of the mouse we caught yesterday.

* Begin electric tape - water line
Cold wind.

48°
37°

November 14, 05 Monday Overcast. Rain showers. Edward slept a little longer. After breakfast he had to get partly under the house to plug electric tape in to keep water pipes from freezing. He had to tape the cord to have the light facing out. I studied the Rotary lesson for R.S. tomorrow. Brisk wind and colder. Wind from N.W. Edward's here busy in studio. Bruce called. He has the bad test on his stomach next Tuesday morning. They got a letter from Nate. He has mixed feelings about coming home. But excited. He will be home 1 month from tomorrow. Brent and friends are excited. Bruce has to work next Saturday + Sunday. Evelyn called. Clay played Bruce at school. His ball is in Cabe with Smiley. It is cold. We are wrapped in throws + have the blinds closed. Jessie Staley called. She told him she planned a stay-in her home tomorrow.

38°
21°
T
PKR

November 15, 05 Tuesday Cold clear morning. Heavy frost. I had an early appt. with Becky Knight for a perm + H/c. 27.50 She gave me a wedding invitation to Scott wedding 2 Dec. Robbie Temple. Lovely looking couple. We ate lunch + Elaine visited + went to studio. I gave the Rotary lesson at R.S. Enrichment meeting about STARS. Thanks to Evelyn. Bary Swallow played the guitar and we sang Home on the Range - the 2nd verse spoke of stars. Got comps for the lesson. He cut quilt blocks. I gave 4 torches and 3 or 4 hats for Becky night. Pumpkin pie was served. I took Jessie Staley with me. A cold day + colder night. Edward said Evelyn called. I went to bed early.

45°
25°

November 16, 05 Wednesday Mostly cloudy. Not as cold this A.M. Edward was early. He slept better. I got the laundry done early. I sorted clothes + shoes in closet and have two bags of items to go to D.I. I baked chicken and dressing for dinner. Evelyn called. She had a busy workday yesterday + today it got upside to right agency. Clay had two teeth pulled yesterday and he ate to right agency. Clay had two teeth pulled yesterday and he was miserable but he helped David gate electric wire in a house he is wiring. Bruce called to tell us that three new windows were installed and they are very nice. Mary said to thanks Karla for their gift to them. Bruce said he has test on his stomach. His stomach test is next Tuesday A.m. I called Drs. Ellis + Dr. Lerwin answered. Betty asleep. They told her to see Dr. Jeff call an internist. He said he is nice. Their food is bland.

they have trade + etc. extra in their frig.

49°
35°

November 17, 05 Thursday. Sun shine. Cool. We keep the furnace turned up. I sent Edwards hair. Nurse work done. Evelyn called. She wants to take me to Rainbow Gardens for my birthday. Neil Bradley. She invited Madelyn, Valerie + to invite R Steffen Rasmussen and Jessie Healey. I'm composing a notice for the newspaper for my 80th birthday. Madelyn going to Windsor with friends on Friday. I went to Lime Crinte to fill gas tank 15.15 + bought items. Collen + Weldon (Glenn) Rolle at the store. Sue to visit them. She is looking more like her grandmother Freda Mustafessen.

50°
37°

November 18, 05 Friday. The morning was cooler. Frost. Worked in house at 11:30 a.m. I went with margaret Wingate to Cove Bran meeting. We had head back, neck hand hand massage. Belt god. Big lunch served + visited with a Mr. Van Hoy a counselor. Had no communication. He asked where I was raised. I said born in Cove + he sang such me and said I know where Cove is + he fished High Creek. His relatives live in Richmond. Our home teachers - Nicola + Alan Christensen came. They had brought one of Bracie books. Later I went to Walmart for yarn. Edward went down in the fall for more apples. He is stiff + limping. He wasn't going to tell me but the car was moved, a bucket outside - + the squad hardly waited until I left with margaret. SNEAKY. Evelyn called. She had to come and get Grace in Ogden for the weekend. They worked on the road job. We have to help Marlene move the sheep + horses to her dads place so they can care for them the week they are in California + Thanksgiving. Sue Bruce called. They are coming home for Nates return. They like the windows. Cate the noise + sleep next in House. I called my cousin Barbara L. Pendricks in Ore, utah to ask about Boyd Larsen, her brother. He is still driving the school bus at age 78. He has bad knees + should have them operated on. Barbara + Dong had heart attacks this year. He had to have a Pace maker. He is 86 yrs old. Barbara had 8 stints inserted. No surgery - has a 85% They are doing ok but limited in activity.

November 19, 05 Saturday. Cold frosty 4 a.m. Nice shiny day later in morning. Valerie came here about 11:45 to go with me - Jessie Healey Evelyn, Jaraline + Children came also. I was disappointed in my chicken salad. Evelyn brought flowers and banana cream pie. We all went + looked! We looked thru the store + decorated for Christmas. 3 sisters. Evelyn Reese at a ranch close where Madelyn used to live. Blake + Jon went to maddox to Pizza Co. party. Evelyn helped Blake buy a alternator + battery + tongues. I went to Rite-Aid + doctor gave me the wrong prescription + druggist will call him monday. Bought milk + Margarine. Bruce called. He worked today. Sue + Brenda have been cleaning their new windows.

57°
28°

November 20, 05 Sunday. Cold frosty morning. We went to Sacrament meeting. I stayed for R.S. and R.S meetings. After lunch we visited with Betty + Adrian Argyle until Jonas, Curtis + family came. Betty wrote a poem especially for me and put in a lovely frame. She forgot to sign it and they will bring it as they plan on visiting in for lunch this week. Evelyn called. Marlene + Chris + boys staying two nights with a friend in Las Vegas before going to Calif. for Thanksgiving with White Water water. Sue Bruce called. They are ok. He worked today. He said a family member of Star Valley Ranch wife gave Steve a lovely rose R.V. They own a Diversion in Las Vegas. Edward got a call to Blake - No answer. Edwards wants the van back.

Valerie
74th
57°
24°

November 21, 05 Monday. Another cold frosty morning. My lovely Homework done and getting laundry done. Put fresh bedding on the bed. Edward in studio. Electricity trying to get porch lights on this street as is dark on this side. I called Valerie to wish her Happy 74th birthday. They are going to Carlis for dinner tonight. She said Tyler and Anya are expecting a baby in June. I wrote announcement of my 80th birthday for the newspaper. Evelyn called at lunch time. Blake was there + Edward talked to him. He is working swing shift. Blake laid off work. Calling back. Work for them.

59°
24°

November 22, 05 Tuesday. Dreary frost! After breakfast we went to Standard Examiner + put birthday notice in paper for Sunday. Took Razor back to Walmart + got different one $ 35 + extra. Bought my medicine at Right Aid $ 4.17 + pill (Actonel). Dropped 2 bags

Vehicle Summary With NADA Values
N.A.D.A Official Used Car Guide
Thursday, November 03, 2005

Guide Edition: Pacific Northwest Used Car Guide - November 2005

Vehicle Description: 1999 BUICK
Lesabre Limited-V6 Sedan 4D

Weight: 3468
MSRP: $25,990

VIN:
Stock #:

		Low				
N.A.D.A. Base Values:	**Retail:**	**$6,900**	**Trade:**	**$5,150**	**Loan:**	**$4,650**
Mileage Value (69000 Miles)		$1,000				
Accessories Values		$0		$0		$0
N.A.D.A Adjusted Values:	**Retail:**	**$7,900**	**Trade:**	**$6,150**	**Loan:**	**$5,650**
Appraiser Adjustment Value		$0				
Adjusted Values:	**Retail:**	**$7,900**	**Trade:**	**$6,150**	**Loan:**	**$5,650**

High

Accessories:	Retail w/body	Trade w/body	Loan w/body		Retail	Trade	Loan
Alum/Alloy Wheels							

Black carpet $6500.00 Transmission Part replaced
69 000 mi
Buy 0 Legacy tires Red
Stein Eriksen Subaru Aptitude Taylor

Appraiser Adjustments:

[ATTRIBUTE_13]	[ATTRIBUTE_14]	[ATTRIBUTE_15]
[ATTRIBUTE_13]	[ATTRIBUTE_14]	[ATTRIBUTE_15]

NADA assumes no responsibility or liability for any errors or omissions or any revisions or additions made by anyone on this report.
All NADA values are reprinted with permission of N.A.D.A. Official Used Car Guide Company Copyright NADASC 2005

of clothes at D. T. Edward bought
to Big Lots for a cheap iron
Carlin Ed home about 12:40. Ed
putting app for Unemployment.
from his work Clay working for C
I called Brucil home Ed and
came in the house. Bruce had
Still has the side effects of the
doctor said could last 6 week
spicy foods Jody having run
Evelyn + Bruce said Corinne is
sun Tues 4. I haven't heard
November 23, 05 Wednesday
went to the temple by 10 Alice
nurse during Initiatory. She a
in the day Howard after they
I talked to Carol + Mary Ellen
and a hug. Our ward temple
our ward for the session. An
+ heard Stanger and he gave me
ovaries. He said Ceiling tall. He
he said he needs to put the scra
Edward in studio. I worked i
Bud called to say "Happy Thanksgiv
he and many who baking + candy
to eat. Jim + son will come on 25
job. Evelyn called. They were finding
Bruce called. They got returned a
Mrs. wife of Native leadership an
Bruce was surprised we were stayi
on Evelyn to have us. Later Bruce
us to his father. I told us again
come for dinner. Kath + Randle
made. He take care of Jeff Gibbon
had cataract eye surgery Monday
Not feeling well. They live by Thom

Heating Costs
Getting help
assistance program
Reach -
Lend a Hand
211 call.

Weather
-

Lower thermostats

Fireplace - cover
Burner Letter - replace often

frosty morning. Sun shone.
called to ask if one had changed
- I said no she would be
Bathtub they will come here.
- we have spent Thanksgiving
he watched a video + I started
pie lemon + pumpkin pie
way at times. He said he
to. He is working. Edward
y + he is growing. Cats Lottie
Ellie are bad family waiters
ize blowing getting rid of
total tomorrow. Edward is
squaring duration away and
about 10:10. He helped me
+ porch locks. Evelyn came
lunch. Bruce paid over bill
went to the mall and Evelyn
Indiana Shoppe. They came
to have a battery + oil change
at about 4:45. The men took
ck. He arrived home ok.
rain at times. Edward in
of. I hung the picture Evelyn
Olly Arpell gave me. It is
"Living Christ" surrounded by
beautiful. Evelyn called.
with a friend up a canyon
par area. Jaedene called
Lavelle Smith the brother-
that has an extra bed (L Stayed)
Burke said they will build
ur + held him to it. Jessie
+ Jondee. Cold tonight
I attended church. I
Happy Birthday" on R.S mtg.

49°
26°

of clothes at S.L. Edward bought last supply at Ogden Blue - We went to Big Lots for a cheap spare razor. Bought squash + arrived at Carbon Ed home about 12:40. Evelyn called. Blake laid off and getting app for unemployment. They are financially crippled. Now to work. Clay working for Cory. Evelyn + Bruce off work tomorrow. I called Brad home + another. Called Jody and they just came in the house. Bruce had the flu and nothing [illegible] 9. Still has the side effects of the stomach infection which the doctor said could last 6 weeks. No satisfaction on eating, except spicy foods. Jody having new windows installed today. Evelyn + Bruce said Corrine is having family Christmas party Sun. Dec 4. I haven't heard from her.

November 23, 05 Wednesday another frosty morning. I went to the temple by 10:30 o'clock. I talked to Evelyn. She said they would come Fri. late in the day tomorrow during Institute. She said they would come Sat. after they have dinner with Kathleen. I talked to Carol + Mary Ellen at the temple and Elaine. Carol a hug. Our ward temple day but didn't see anyone from our ward in the session. On my way home I stopped to visit Lee and he gave me a bag of carrots + 2 big + Hard Squash and he gave me a bag of carrots + 2 big onions. He isn't feeling well. He tries to do too much at 91 yrs. He said he needs to put the scraper on the tractor to move snow. Edward in studio. I worked in house. made a Raisin pie. Brad called to say Happy Thanksgiving. He is a thoughtful brother. Brenda Mary was baking + candy making. They are going to her brothers to eat. Jim + son will come on Friday for a few days. He has a new job. Evelyn called. They were tending Rhonda two kids. Parents out to eat. Bruce called. They got returned a very complimentary letter from the Mission Pres. wife of Native leadership and administering. Outstanding missionary. Bruce was surprised we were staying home for Thanksgiving. He depends on Evelyn to have us. Later Brenda called to apologize for not inviting us to her father. I told no apology is necessary. They wanted us to come for dinner. Barth Hardy called us also. He is a thoughtful man. He takes care of Jeff Palmer. I called Elaine Jensen and she had cataract eye surgery Monday. Eyes are blurry she said. Bernard not feeling well. They live by themselves + Thanksgiving day.

49°/26°

Thursday.
November 24, 05 Thanksgiving Day. Cold frosty morning. Sunshine. I made a waffle breakfast. Bruce called to ask if we had changed our mind about coming to Lamb's for dinner. I said no we stayed in eating here. Evelyn called after dinner at Kathleen they will come here. We had a relaxing dinner. The first time we have spent Thanksgiving dinner alone. Strange and little loneliness. We watched a video + Rested to music. Evelyn, Bruce + Clay came and brought lemon + pumpkin pie. We had the football game on. Clay looks good but weary at times. He said he has been clean from drugs 45 days. Little has boils. He is working. Adrian gay. All left by 6:00 o'clock. It is dark + colder. Wed we had family visitors.

25°/24° November 25, 05 Friday Clear + cold A.M. Breeze blowing getting rid of the inversion. Clear ash to breath. Storm predicted tomorrow. Edward in studio trying to finish the picture. I put Thanksgiving decoration away and started on Christmas decoration. Bruce came about 10:00. He helped me string lights on the outside tree and garland on porch rails. Evelyn came about 10:30. We all went to Chuck a Rama for lunch. Bruce paid our bill for my birthday. We enjoyed the meal. We went to the mall and Evelyn met Adriana + Ted to drive around awhile while Adriana shopped. They came here for awhile. Bruce had to go to 5pt Radiochack to have a battery in cell phone. I bought a decoration at Fuller Store. Everyone left about 4:45. The men folk were at the Livingston's new horses. Bruce called. He arrived home ok.

SNOW 27°/24° November 26, 05 Saturday. Snowing. melting + rain at times. Edward in studio. I put decoration on mantel and shelf. I hung the picture Evelyn gave me above the fireplace. Hung the poem Betty Argall gave me. It is in a pretty picture frame. Evelyn's painting of the "Living Christ" surrounded by variety of small pictures depicting the Christ. Beautiful. Evelyn called. Snow in Morgan. Bruce was plowing. Clay with a friend up a canyon elk hunting. Dan Bruce called. Snowing in Logan area. Jeadine called. They had been to Wilford Martin funeral. He is Lavelle Smith's brother-in-law. Jeadine said they got a different bed that has an extra bed (L shaped). They took a bunk bed out of the room. She said Burke said they will build next Spring. I said get him to sign a paper + hold him to it. Jessie Healey called. She has had a busy holiday with families. Cold tonight

31°/24° November 27, 05 Sunday Cold day. We attended church. I stayed for the 3 meetings. I was asked "Happy Birthday" in R.S mtg.

my pasture in Standard Cemetery. Bruce & Brenday stopped by about 4:30 on es. They took Ben & Steffany for Sec. melting as they rode Spade. They had dinner with them. Brad called about 6:40 and they got to Lambs 10 minutes before mine did at 6:27. Dr Had been ill a long time & called Evelyn to let her know. She had called Valerie. Blake working in the mink. Clay guys to buy Blake's old truck & they bot to get a part first. Madline & Wyatt & boys got home sometime Saturday night. They hit the storm & bad driving conditions. Cold night. I let water drip. Monday November 28, 05 Not as cold as predicated. We had a mouse in garage car in big bathroom & Edward pitfall it. I found openings around pipes. I put some pads around pipe. Wiped Brenda drawers out with disinfectant. Washed clothes. Cleaned two blinds & woodwork. Made pudding for Edward. Called Judy Lamb to see press our condolences. Mike's funeral is Friday morning & she invited us to stay for the lunch. Depends on the weather. I called Betty Argyle and she is feeling a little better. Could be bad medication she said. Edward went to Allen Farm Bureau office to get $20.00 on a booth for swap meet on Dec 10th. Reed Staker, Jesse Healey and I went to Baden Corral for my birthday. We enjoyed the meal and socializing. We had a lot of laughs telling our memories. Later I went to Rose Depot for contact paper & pipe covers. I put more insulation around a pipe & cover on it. (Kitchen cupboard). Edward & Elaine Jensen visited us and brought us a chocolate cake & birthday card for my birthday and a lighted safety pin Christmas tree for Christmas. I gave them a big tomato. We have 3 small tomatoes left. Bruce called. They got an E-mail & letter from Nate. He is excited about coming home in 3 weeks. Evelyn called & all of us there. Connie called to ask me to bring a jello salad to Elana Canty on Sunday. Snow predicted tomorrow. Aunt Leda called to say "Happy Birthday". She was 80 yr. old in August. They (she & family) have cleaned out Ruth house & if the young couple can qualify for a loan it is sold.

November 29, 05 Tuesday. Light snow. After breakfast & lunch I put new contact paper on shelves of vanity cupboard. Back of my legs hurt from kneeling so long. Still have inside of drawers to put paper on. After lunch I grocery shopped at 5 points - Wangsgards. Edward has been in studio all day. He has a shoulder sore where he wears the belt & camera and it aggravates the side. He is painting on the mouse picture a month at least. Evelyn called. Clay working for Cory Peterson. Blake working in the mink. I received a humorous birthday card from my dear friend Melba Fenelon. Showered took a pain pill & in bed by 7:30.

November 30-05 Wednesday My 80th birthday. Light snow fell last night and just snow melt on them. We went to Rose Western to have Edward hearing aid repaired. $5.00 Put air in tires & come home. After lunch I finished putting contact paper in vanity drawers. Valerie called to say "Happy Birthday". Madline called also but sad news - Bethe husband Larry died from heart attack on Monday 28th. He is young & they have boys. Beth is taking it very hard. Valerie wasn't able to talk to her. I forgot my steroid. Phyllis & Bethe Rasmussen came to visit & gave me $20.00. I plan on getting them shrimp dinner from Uncle Ron's Farm & Beth came to wish me & gave me card as did Jerome. I forgot to write Thom Berg family called last night to say "Happy Birthday" He got fish from the pink pond. He likes to have an electric boat put in at his house $10.00 - Bourguy & he doesn't have much to live on. Nice hot phone calls and 10 cards. Bruce called & the painter was there. He painted Nate's room green shade and the bathroom a tan - Mike's mom tonight. Evelyn came tonight to go to a work meeting at Extension office. She is staying overnight. Brad called to say "Happy Birthday" and we had a good visit. At 3:10 p.m. Evelyn & I went to Walmart to get medicine for bladder infection. Stopped on our way home at 4:15 p.m. & went back to bed.

December 1, 05 Thursday Little snow & melted somewhat as temp. rose. I called Bruce at 9:30. It was snowing in Hyde Park. I told him we wouldn't be coming to the funeral for Mike. He called about 4:30 p.m. & said Ben & Steffany said the canyon wasn't plowed, but drove in tracks. Killed me didn't go. Bruce gave the family prayer. Mary & Mike's boys spoke. Snowed at the cemetery. Nice food served when they & some members. Evelyn went to the doctor. Be prescribed Cipro - bacteria for bladder infection. She had malaise & chest wasted. Valerie called and we had a visit.

long visit. She talked to Dana + they are moving Beth to live with Isabelle (Dawn's mom's daughter). Shirl + Kim talked. Betty leaving back problems. I went to Walmart + exchanged my fleece pants. Stock test results. Worked in house. Received a B-Card from Nate. Called to office. Worked in house. Received a B-Card from Nate. Called to office. Worked in house. Received a B-Card from Nate. Called to office

long visit. She talked to Dana + they are moving Both to live with
Isabelle (Dana mason daughter). She has started Betty Reading book
problems. I went to Walmart + exchanged my fleece pants. At work sent
check to office. Worked in house. Received a B-Card from Nate.
Put B-Card + clippings in book. Valerie called. She had a call from
Indian Valley. She was in Reiden with Bev. She plans to attend
Valerie + Jack going to wedding Reception t
Carol is taking them. Edward in studio
house - No answer. She called at lunch t
her new job at Extension office. Dar mo
She + Bruce have to get Grace tonight as C

December 3, 05 Saturday Light sn
I put the Milton driveway. Cleare
We exchanged the razor for 5th
Edwards then + whiskers stuff
We stopped at drugstore for Edward
in car - $15.25. Ate Hamburgers a
rested + went to Studio and all Evelyn called. Our van broke
down. Clay going to try + fix it. We will pay for the part. Blake
+ Jon will make financial help. He has a hard job in mink.
He applied for work at Cement plant. They all having a
struggle. Clay is going to buy Blakes truck, Evelyn + Bruce
getting Clays car + what they bought + Blake will use
Evelyns old car - It need a new muffler.
Bruce called + the bathroom + bedroom is painted and put
in ~~order~~ order. Mikes kids went thru Mikes things.
Probably try to sell the sport car + divide the money with
5 children. Bruce + Brenda to meet with Stake President
at 9:30 in morning. We got Quaker fuel bill today $115.90.
I called Virginia East Dr. hospital. She had knee replacement + on
lot of pain. I called Jessie to let her know. Made jello salad.

December 4, 05 Sunday Cold + windy. We attended Sacrament meeting
Talked for S.S. + R.S. meetings. We visited. Bruce + Brenda took us with
them to Lonnie + Diana to Diana family Christmas social. They have a
lovely big house and tastefully decorated. New furniture in some
rooms. All were there but David Kelso. He was at work. The 3 girls in
S.S. Area were there. Ben + Tiffany came. All brought a food item.
Lovely meal. Marie 5 kids were there. Sydnee fell + cut her head.
She really screamed + cried. Between Jon, Elmer + Adriana they patched
her up. Marlene + family didn't come. They were at Derbie Meeting meet.
We got home about 8:30 o'clock. Becky + Jared in gave us a big Container of
[illegible] a family picture. I bought some make up
[illegible] out of the business. We watched the
[illegible]. Becky + Bruce left early to go to Pecatonica
[illegible] car repair + baby sitting + insurance.
[illegible] Elder Bruce is 2nd counselor in
[illegible]. Set apart today. Pat Wingate died early a.m.
[illegible] is 21st birthday. We sent him $0.00 +
[illegible] + white clothes. Sent Quaker
[illegible] at Wengrounds. R.S. teachers
[illegible]. Barbara Robinson + Beth Hollis.
[illegible] + Escorted Margaret Wingate.
[illegible] on Sunday. No arrangements as yet.
Evelyn called after work. She has a lot to learn on the new
job and she was tired. She said the baby sitter last night
[illegible] the money we owe her. We owe Clay the $0.00 for the van part. He
repaired the van. We worked in Rozan today. Extreme cold weather
the next three days. Bruce + Joan Heffen visited us.
We enjoyed their visit + friendship. They gave us a gift
+ [illegible] a can of mustard pickles + Chile sauce + card.
Ellen is giving them one of Bruce's books.

December 6, 05 Tuesday 30° this A.M. Started snowing
about 10:15 A.M. Got housework done. Got canned food in
[illegible] for the food bank pickup on Saturday. Edward in
studio. I finished one crochet hat and started another one.
Edward has been in studio trying to repair frames + painting
on pictures. Snow staying on the road. Getting colder tonight.

FREEDOM ACCOUNT
EWARD K OR PHYLLIS S DANA
EVELYN D GILES
1111 N 2000 W LOT #72 731-9701
FARR WEST, UT 84404
7-82
4435
DATE Nov. 4-05
97-7751/3243
10
PAY TO THE ORDER OF Walmart
$ 35.08
Thirty-five 08/100
DOLLARS
AMERICA FIRST CREDIT UNION
P.O. Box 9199
Ogden, UT 84409
www.americafirst.com
FOR
Phyllis S. Dana
1:324377516:7460000987? 21" 4435

long visit. She talked to Dana + they are moving Both to live with
Rachelle (Dan's mom daughter) - She's Kim talked. Betty having back
problems. I went to Walmart + exchanged my fleece pants. Stock sent
check to office. Worked in house. Received a B-Card from Nate.
Went to bed early.

Thursday, December 2, 05 Friday. Rain + snow showers. Eleanor
Stock Jessie Beasley sent ck to office + brought video Ch
office management Christmas card. Left Kathy check to
but 6-Cards + clippings in book. Valerie called. She had
Ballroom Jolly. She was in Linden with Bro. She Edna
Valerie + Jack going to wedding reception + wedding gra
Carol is taking them. Edwin in studio all day. Jean
twice - No answer. She called at lunch time. She had
her new job at Extension office. Her medicine is start
She + Brian have to get house tonight as Clay is in Roga
December 3, 05 Saturday Light snow fell A.M.
Pat Rice Melton Driveway. Clearing. Hard get
We exchanged the razor for 5th time. Nephew
Edwards shoe is thin + white stuff. May use
We stopped at drugstore for Edwards medicine
in car - $15.25. Ate hamburger at Artic Circle
rested + went to Studio quick. Evelyn called.
down. Clay going to try + fix it. We will pay for the
+ Jon need more financial help. He has a hard
He applied for work at Cement plant. They ad
struggle. Clay is going to buy Blakes truck, Ea
getting Clays car - which they bought + Blake
Evelyne old car - It needs a new muffler.
Bruce called + the bathroom + bedroom re pa
in ~~old~~ order. Mikes kids went thru m
Probably try to sell the sport car + divide the money with
5 children). Bruce + Brenda to meet with Stake President
at 9:30 in morning. We got Quarter fuelbill today $115.90.
Called Virginia East Hospital. She had knee replacement + in
lot of pain. Called Jessie to let her know. Mrs Jelle called.

Sept. 22-05 Dr Mark
David Wood Byer
Lenses Oct. 15-05

Oct. 11-05
Mrs Doctor
Bruce Rasmussen FHC

393-6322

December 4, 05 Sunday Cold + windy. We attended Sacrament meeting
Talked for R.S. + R.S. Meetings. We visited. Bruce + Brenda took us with
them to Connie + Dana to Rocha family Christmas social. They have a
lovely big house and tastefully decorated. Nice Christmas in home
some. All were there but David Kelie. He was at work. The 3 girls in
R.S. Dana wasn't there. Ben + Tiffany came. All brought a food items.
Rel. Marie 5 kids were there. Sydney fell + cut her head.
screamed + cried. Between Jon, Steven + Adriana they pacified
Madden + family didn't come. They were at Kelsie's visiting next
ie about 8 o'clock. Bernie + Jonalene gave us a big Container of
ts. Connie gave us a family picture. I bought some make up
(from Michelle) She is out of the business. We watched the
devotional on BYU Channel. Bruce + Bruce left early to go to race
We helped Jay on our van repair + body setting + vacuum.
we were back on Wednesday. Our Bruce is 2nd Counselor in
clergy in their ward. Set apart today. Pat Wingate died early A.M.
5, 15, 05 Monday Nate's 21st birthday. We sent him $0.00 +
(Xmas) Watched bedding + white clothes. Sent Quarter
5/15.57. Jessie Cheryl stopped at Mangrove. R.S. teachers
are in tonight + next. Barbara Robinson + Beth Keller.
to write on Sunday. Edward + I visited Margaret Wingate.
d away in the night on Sunday. No arrangements as yet.
called after work. She has a lot to learn on the new
side since stroke. She said the baby sitter last night
was good to her. She gave Clay the $60.00 for the van part. He
the van. He worked in Logan today. Extreme cold weather
for three days. Bruce + Joan Griffin visited us.
cycled their visit + friendship. They gave us a gift
Eaton a can of mustard pickles + Chile sauce + card.
in giving them one of Bruce's books.
December 6, 05 Tuesday 30° this A.M. Started snowing
about 10:15 A.M. Did housework done. Entertained Jodi in
back for the bed bank pickup on Saturday. Edward in
studio. I finished one crochet hat and started another one.
Edward has been in studio trying to repair frames + painting
on pictures. Snow staying on the road. Getting colder tonight.

Bruce called to ask how we are. He has a H.P. meeting tonight 2 Dec had E-mail from Nate. He love his last testimony at Church on Sunday, while on his mission. The ~~missionaries~~ said they hate to see him leave. ~~Jessie~~ He is getting excited about coming home. Evelyn called. She worked at her own office today but needed to be learning her new job. She got her Christmas tree up and putting up decorations on it. I went to bed early. Cold night. Left taps on.

December 7, 05 Wednesday Cold morning - 64 yrs. ago the Japanese bombed Pearl Harbor. World War II. I was 16 yrs. old the week before. Edward has been in studio painting. It is cold for him but he dresses warm + has heat lamps on. I made fruit cakes - mature recipe. Cleaned + dusted. Talked to Jessie Healey. We plan on shopping next Friday. Received invitation to RS Christmas Party but that is the day Nate flies home. Received invitation to RS Christmas party. Same day Nate comes Home. Received a picture + Christmas card from Darlean Jolley + one from Velma Nauf. I vacuumed on a bit. Cold night. We have the water taps on to drip.

Ken Sears called to wish me "happy birthday". Betty Rae MOI on her way back. Back problem. She saw the doctor next Thursday - Ken + Edward had a short visit. Edward can't hear very well on phone.

December 8, 05 Thursday Clear cold night last night + cold today. Evelyn called. They got a call to go to Mc Kay - Dee Hospital as Clay + friend crashed the car in the hill in Ogden Canyon. Slick roads + speed. No serious injuries. Kept cats from flying glass. He has been spared twice. He has a charmed life.

The Stonehocker's in bed at 12:30 A.M. Other guys car + driveway. Bruce Biles had a broken down car + had to walk a long way in the cold to get home. Evelyn has a lot of funny incidents Monday and trying to learn a new job. No support from Brad she says as he is concerned about himself. Phyllis Rasmussen and I went to the Temple + later ate lunch there. She is worried about Phil as he drinks to much + not eating much. Edward put his paints + etc. in front room to work in there instead of the studio. He asked to stay out there.

Van returned

December 9, 05 Friday Another cold day. Used fan heating supplies. Edward has painted - no painted + repaired pictures and frames for a week. I took Jessie Healey to Shopko and Seagull book. I took her to lunch at Great Bread Bakery for soup + sandwich. Evelyn called tonight. She is having bladder problems. She needs to see a gynecologist. (Enlarged bladder maybe). Clay was going out tonight. He swears a lot. Bo + Blake went to see the wreck site. Lucky he's alive. I think the drugs has changed him - a lead her mind. Glen + Nikki came and she brought the van back. She took the back seat out. I drove the car up front + the van in back. She helped put picture frames (Holders) in. Edward washed it after it was covered in rock salt + dirt. My friend Wanda A. Jensen called me and we had a long chat. We are our childhood friends. I bought a couple gifts at Shopko. Hilda Christensen called and can't find Mysteries of the Kingdom of Bruce. I told her to call the bookstores.

December 10, 05 Saturday Little warmer night and day. Sun shine. We slept in late. Had to set the alarm. We were up by 5:30 A.m. Cold. Brussels etc. Put walker + snow guitars in Van. Went to Weber Co Fairground to exhibition bldg. We packed pictures in. A man did help us and a big man helped us carry pictures to the van by 1:30. I went to Lindquist Mortuary to viewing of Art Wingate. She looked nice dressed in pink. I spoke to Margaret, her daughter, Son in law and grandson. I brought the Yellow bike home. Went back to the fairgrounds + helped Edward put pictures in the Van. A big guy helped us. Edward broke glass on a few pictures. He sold the old barn wood clock for $20.00 + a big elk picture for $45.00. Lucky he sold what he did. Came home + rested + ate. Evelyn came just as we were bringing the pictures in the house. I went with her to Seagull Book + Shopko. I bought her a pretty top for her Xmas gift. I prepared a bite to eat. She left for home at 5:40. It is cold tonight.

December 11, 05 Sunday Not as cold but still cold. I attended all meetings. The Carley family spoke. Very interesting 2nd marriage for both. 8 kids. They bought Nate Larsen's house. After lunch Edward + I put the seat in van and took it to Danielle's store. I did call Adriana to ask if we could leave it there.

We visited 20 minutes with Evelyn, Clay and Marlene. Evelyn had called earlier to tell us she felt better. She said the itching had stopped and she had a nights sleep. While we were at her house she said 2 county commissions (Cora was Hypatia's friend) came to her office about the cutting of hours at Human Services & Extension Services. They fired 4 of Job staff. Evelyn said this is the 2nd time Hypatia has threatened her with job layoff. Evelyn stood up to her and said "I've never failed at a job and I'm not about to now and I consider this organization closed" and she walked out on them. So maybe tomorrow will be a challenging day. Evelyn plans on looking for another job. Hypatia dubbed her the wrong way. I'm glad Evelyn has spunk. I'd said she broke way she keeps getting sick. And we do too much stress of the job, Blake not having a steady job and Clay and the drug problem. I wish we could help her other than to pray and be supportive. Our Bruce called. They sent their last E mail to Nate & he to them. He is estated to be coming home & mixed feelings about leaving.

37°/16° December 12, 05 Monday not as cold today. After breakfast Edward went to Furstone Store & had two front tires put on Van. $96.82 He also vacuumed the van. I went to Dr. Larsen. Had blood work is in January. Keep taking .075 Synthroid my Cora thyroid is little elevated. Christmas shopped at Walmart and Shopko. Received cards from Jon & Deny & Marilyn & Maj Howard. Marla & baby are fine. I vacuumed the car. Evelyn called. Her work went ok today. Blake & kids was at her house as Jen at work. Darian cut the back of her hair. Bruce called. The Rambo came to Ogden at the hospital for Jodys treatment. Gloria was at her parents home while carpet layers were there when a police officer brought Jason home with handcuffs on. He got picked up for having drugs in car (marajuana) and smoke it. Impounded his car but may have to pay about $300 to get it. He has to go to court and miss school a few days. Can't drive. Jody was upset about it and they are raising Jason. Nate sent E mail. He is excited about coming home.

35°/19° December 13, 05 Tuesday Fairly nice day. Not so cold. Got housework done and two loads of laundry. Edward in studio. Made fruitcakes. Oxygen and put new filter on concentrator & left some cannulas. Edward took van back to Furstone and they reset the tire, new, as it was out. They weren't the kind he likes. I try J.C. Penney store. Delma Ralf came to visit and left me a present. I had to wrap her to take home. Ca scarf & a hat & crochet. Bruce called. He had an E mail from Nate. He said it was a busy day. His last day of his mission activity. Evelyn called. They are ok. Bruce said it would be fun to help on muffler replacement for a Christmas gift.

NATE HOME 29°/11° December 14, 05 Wednesday Getting colder. Edward up early. I did not feel to perky this a.m. Relaxed & read newspaper. Nate flew to the mission home in Tampa to an interview with mission President and to stay overnight & up early Thursday morning to be on the airplane to fly to S.L.C. After lunch we drove the vehicles to 4th St. and put air in tires and washed them. Edward came home and I did some shopping. I sent Christmas cards to Bud, Beth, Ken, Dee & Mattie in England. Bruce called this morning. He had a headache all day but better. He had to give Maja a jump start on Van. He hasn't driven it & cold weather doesn't help. They are excited for tomorrow.

Evelyn called. She worked in Human Service office and helped people choose items for Christmas that has been donated to help low income families. Clay is learning how to drive a car. Hilly is growing the trade in Snow Basin. He gave at 2:00 to 11:00 p.m. to me it would be cold and scary. I wrapped presents. Need to get a few pr. of mens socks and I'm through Christmas shopping.

December 15, 05 Thursday Cold morning. Bruce, Brenda, Jason, Jody & Maj stopped in about 9:30 a.m. Ben & Tiffany got here about 10 minutes before them to leave their car. Edward & I went with Bruce driving our car. The others were in Maja van. They stopped in Provo for Wendy's. But to airport but Nates plane was 2 hrs. late coming from Denver, Colo. The plane was due at 12:30. We all greeted him. He is thin and peaked. I expected him to be tan. It was exciting to greet him.

We all went to maddox to eat and Mary Paul for it. Delicious meal. Bruce drove us home and he is driving Bens car to Hyde Park as Ben + Tiffany are staging an all night at Jolly + Mary's. We received cards from Bernice Roberson + Ray + Phile Rasmussen. I went to bed at 7:30. Edward sick to stomach + threw up. He felt better and went to bed.

Sunday December 16 05 Friday - Dads birthdate (110) Cold day. We went to see Dr. Olga. She didn't say why his foot + knee swelled. But he has a infection by his ear. We go to a skin specialist on monday. Later I went over to S. Point for a few groc + Christmas gifts and put gas in car. Evelyn called and I guess they are ok. Ike + Bruce busy working. They got home this afternoon. All kids out of school for Christmas vacation. We stopped to visit Betty + Dennis + left a book by Bruce + a pretty scarf. He is taking his legs. They are going to look for another place to live if they stay well. Tom Burgandy came. He plans on putting new sink in bathroom tomorrow. Blake came to borrow some money. He has been looking for a job. Mark got out with Bruce called. They took Nate shopping - Lewis + Gareth. Bruce called. They took Nate shopping - Lewis + Gareth. Bruce called. They took Nate shopping - Lewis + Gareth.

Ogden Reg. Prep. Bld. He doctored + took blazes of a lesion on Edwards
check. Gave a lot on his head + ears. We visited Betty + Vernon
and they just got in from Ill. visit (Curtis - their son in law)
and they just got in from Ill visit (Curtis - their son in law)
took them. Vernon has sinus infection + Dr. Jeff call said he
could help Vernon legs. He has to have tests. Dana Dill came as
he had stopped for them. We left + went to Wangsgards for
milk and groceries. Had home at 4:30 + water on and they
a big mess on Taylors lawn + yard. I went with Ruth
Vise, Ruth Stahr + Karen Andrade to Golden Corral + Ruth
Vise drove us to Roy to see the lights on all the trees at a
church building and to Willard Bay Park to see the light
display. A pretty night and a nice evening. Home at 8:30.
Edward said Bruce + Evelyn called. Blake going to work at
the place he quit. Hope he can take with the stress.
Glad over this.

December 20, 05 Tuesday Warmer temp. + melting
a little snow. Kind of foggy. Up early. Got homework
done. Made jello - fruit salad for ward Christmas dinner.
Edward in stake. We enjoyed the ward turkey dinner.
Edward in stake. We enjoyed the ward turkey dinner.
young adults from the stake servic + community singing of carols.
We were home by 7:30. Watched some t.v. + I shoveled. Received a
few Christmas cards. Bud + Mary sent one and Mary spent
10 days in hospital for tests as she has blood clots in lungs.
No clue why. They have delayed the trip to Arizona. Jim and
Travis spending Christmas with them. Our Bruce called to invite
us to spend Christmas day + have dinner with them. Evelyn
called. The job is stressful and trying to learn it and also
Nurses Service job + people needing gifts + do. Trace got hit
side of head with a snowball by Edward + Blake throwing
them + Trace in the way. He got hurt. He will be with
them until Sunday about noon ish.

40°/32°

December 21, 05 Wednesday Foggy A.M. Warmer + snow
melting. After breakfast + homework I went to Smith +
Edward to buy Edward thermal underwear + the big grand
boys tee shirts and Trace some toys. I went to Walmart

46°/36°

and got Tues C.D and three more gifts. Talked to Phyllis + Chuck
there. Ray Leavitt + I had a soft drink + Cal and visited
awhile. We delivered gifts to Bruce + Joan Kerpton. Left it
in doorway as they weren't there. took gifts to Howard + Elaine
Jensen. He had baked cookies. We called Edward + he did not
get picture as the van wouldn't start. Howard came over +
got it running for now. It won't idle. We called Dale
Clifford. Alda Christiansen came to show us a mama [illegible]
+ Rex Turner by their cabin in Island Park. She stayed for
awhile to visit. I wrapped gifts. Evelyn called + she was going
to Blair practice. Dale Clifford to come + check van tomorrow.

December 22, 05 Thursday Mild temperature. Snow melting.
I had to clean three rugs + carpet area as I dropped a spatula
+ it stained the rug some. I glued a section of wallpaper trim to the
wall in bathroom as it was loose. Got housework done. Got dinner cooking
in Crockpot. Clay had court this A.M. I called him at his locker.
They have a trial date 9 January. The cops wouldn't bargain. Big expense
coming for them to hire a lawyer. Dale Clifford came to check Van. He
brought bread to us and visited awhile. Kathryn, Heather and Taylor
came and visited us. Brought us a dish of homemade candies
and gift certificates to Sizzler. Sure enjoyed having them here.
Kathy working in Ohio. Comes home every three or three weeks. He
doesn't like it there. Aaron has his four kids with him. Amy
in jail. After lunch Edward took van to have battery and
alternator checked - ok. He was a little tense for a time eg. Hope
they can correct the problem. I visited Rasmussen + took them
a gift. They gave us Utensil Chocolate. Diane Hill took me to
Belle Wilde + I gave her fruitcake + she gave us pagoda balls and
candy. Gave Bob + Carol Bishop mustard pickles, chile sauce and apricot
jam. They gave us candy. Jessie Healy gave us candy. I gave her a
Blue + White top + candy. Ruth Stahr gave me washcloth + soap she made.
Evelyn called. She has been very busy at work. She said she
will be glad when next week comes. Her work will taper off.
Edward got home just before dark. The van repair cost $133.53.
If it bills again he has to take it back to garage.

50°/35°

December 23, 05 Friday Mild temp. Edward went to Library, Art

Galleries. Bearing Improvements and attic circle. He was gone 4½ hrs. We forgot Jessie Healy was taking us to sat. so he didn't go with. She + I We ate at Golden Corral + I bought a few items at Clay + Shop. talked to Evelyn + our Bruce. they were also. Evelyn thanked for grandkids as Debbie had a party. Nate got home visited 11:30

December 24, 05 Saturday Another warm day. Hermain Argill called to ask if they could come to visit. I called back + invited them to dinner. I went to Wangegaard for a baking chicken. I served them chicken dinner + all the trimmings. We got to visit for 3½ hrs. Evelyn came and ate + visited. She had been shopping. She had a nap. We opened her gifts to us. House slippers, Bridle + cook book. Edwards slippers to small. She will exchange them. She took the gifts home. Marlene coming to her place tonight as she has to work tomorrow. Bruce called to go to Sacrament with them and eat dinner. We watched T.V. Grapes. Read. Bedtime.

December 25, 05 Christmas Day. Showered dressed ate. Bruce called + we told him we would leave here at 9:o'clock as I called Evelyn + no answer. We got to Bruces about 10:30. We looked at the new mattress. Painted bathroom + Nates bedroom. They gave us a padded folding chair + Edward a Red Salvine click + me a Norman Rockwell clock. Love is spoken here. We gave them new towel set + tan + white garden decoration - lounge P.J. shirt wallet. Ben + Tiffany three. We went to Jody + Mat's for swiss steak dinner then to a lovely sacrament meeting. To Bruces house to have we ate lemon + chocolate pie that Nate made. We visited a little longer as Diane, Connie + his sister came. They had brought his 5 kids to their mother we said goodbyes and got home at 4:40. I called Evelyn. They had a nice Christmas. Bruce + Clay went to P.C. clinic. Bruce has a severe burned groin + Clay has a virus + bad cold.

We watched T.V. Skating + etc. Big day. Edward gave me $20.00 to buy something. I got a top, makeup bag + scarf. The pj. were to small for him. We got Lowhaw, Candies + gift certificates.

December 26-05 Monday Overcast + Rain showers. Bruce + Nate came in Mats van. I went with them to W.V.C. Saw Brook + Raelyn + all her gifts. A room full. Susan house looks nice since she remodeled. She + little girl went with us to Tami + Diana + Erik + Heather and Children home so we visited all of them. We stopped in Brentfield to McDonalds. my treat. We went to Morgan and visited Burke, Jordan, Huey + Tide. Didn't stay to long. Visited Evelyn. She looked rested. Bruce on 4 wheeler doing chores. She said all had a big Christmas. Shy - Evelyn got a camera. She said Blake is away with Jon + Ride. She made to get a job fast. We said good bye + got home at 3:45. Nate was to meet his friend Jason at Crystal Springs at 4:o'clock but he will be late. Edward stayed home but Bruce called him from Brentfield. He has worked on pictures + etc. Rainy afternoon + evening.

December 27, 05 Tuesday mild temp. Ben + Scott cut Edwards cheek + scrape on ear 10-12 stitches. Scraped out stuff in his left ear. Cipro antibiotic he takes 2 a day. Bought him home. He gets ear pack on Friday. I saw Nate Monday. Prescription for Bronchial - 1 x a day. Put gas in car. Bought bread and medicine. Home at 3:15 Started to put Christmas decorations away. Not as fun as putting them in the open and went to bed early. Evelyn called. Bruce + Clay talked to the lawyer. He coached Clay what to say. Evelyn may have to take the court stand. Clay wanted at the hospital when he had the boil lanced when the security had to strap him down as he was fighting + trying to bite. He doesn't remember that.

December 28, 05 Wednesday mild. Overcast. I put all the house Bruce Christmas decorations away while Edward laid down. His eye + face is red + swollen. He uses ice pack. After housework + laundry I took Jessie Healy to town. We bought garments. She bought cups & sweater at K.T. We grocery shopped at Wangegards. I helped her get groceries in the house. Alex Bruce called. His friend got Bruce a 2000 Chev. C.V. 58,000 miles $7,000.00. With Nate off his insurance they will have the money for the truck. Glad for him. Rain showers late afternoon. Evelyn called. She was tired. Blake may work at apples until the other job at Plantec Co. comes available. Light rain showers

December 29, 05 Thursday. mild. mostly sunny but cooler. We slept later. After breakfast + chores I returned a pr of large pants to Kings + exchanged them for storage trays. Grocery shopped at Wangegards. Talked to Jody Lemb to get a crack for trucks. After lunch I vacuumed the car. Bruce called last night + he talked to his dad to tell him about his new truck. He is excited about it. Water off about 9:00 A.M - 4:00 p.m.

38° 30° 3" snow

~~Friday~~ December 30-05: Light snow. Bill Bishop helped take down lights off roof. Cleaned house. Edward put pillows in pillow-cases. Ironed. Went in town + stood. Cleaned house. Edward put pillows in pillow-cases. Ironed. Went in town + stood. Sprinkled in P.M. Sterile mattress + pillow for bed. Mary met us here in P.M. Sterile mattress + pillow for bed. Mary met us here in P.M. Sterile mattress + pillow for bed. Mary met us here

Fantastic tomato plant

(3)

May 16, 05 Back (Shirley) Bactrim forte 15/mg. 5 days.
2 tsp. for 2 day - 1 tsp for 5 day (Dr. Michaelsen)
Marlene 35 yr. old
May 11-05 4" snow - rain.
May 11-05: Blake $29.00 gas for car 238.00
May 11-05: We paid Blake Home gas bill $ 2 1 8 .00 to Bruster
Mrs Shut off service.
May 23-05 Blood test-Cholesterol - take Cholestin 1 a day.
May 25-05 Blake - $80.00 Cash Loan
May 26-05 Clay $10.00 Xmas Dr. Blum $30.00 Loan Cutting.
May 28-05: 60 Animas Dairy $315.00
June 1-05: Dr. Hooper - X Ray - cleaned - check my teeth. no cavities.
Shirley June 1-05: Planted Cukes - Clay 28 yr. old
June 3-05 - Planted Cukes
June 5-05: Blessing of Carter James Williamson.
June 6-05 - Bright Air Compressor - Sears $ 106.59
June 9-05 Blake - $100.00 loan to pay (Check for on Riverdale Rd.)
June 11-05 Light fertilizer on beans.
June 14-05 Planted 4 hills bush beans
June 15-05 6 containers frozen strawberry Jam + 2 pts. frozen Strawberries
Dr. Mangan - Sprayed roots on Edward + my face - arms - ears - neck.
Edward had eye exam + dinner Lilly.
Berm June 21, 05 - Berm + H/C Becky Knight $39.00
June 23-05 Bought Couch portable vacuum Sears $50.00
June 25-05 Ron Evelyn $ on it.
June 22-05 Paid Don Bleau ($30.00) Mowing
June 29-05 - Edward 159# 124 BP. Dr. Zega Shirley 119#
Edward - Redern 05-70 Rain Bath 60 12 h. on + 12 h. off.
July 11-05 Van inspected: 960.00 Jiffy Lube
July 12-05: Blake - $300.00 loan for Insurance car + license.
July 15-05 Manogram at Ogden Reg. Dept.
Manogram July 18-05 - Clay loan $200.00 CHL + LICENSE.
July 19-05 - 2 front steps replaced - tar on roof vents - Vent insulated and washer - tree trimmed - Darrell Knutson + Keven Campbell
Betty + Herman came.
July 20 - Called Wash Power - meter read wrong - 2½ m. credit due us.
July 26-05 ½ bushel Apricot $ 4.00
July 29-15 14 pt. apricots - 5 pt. apricot jam.

(4)

September 25-05 Edward on oxygen since 1/1999
Sept 26, 05 Pulled 2 cavities on right side
We covered outdoor furniture on front porch.
Sept 28 92 Dawned Sept Mist
Dr. Zega office - Edward Blood Pressure
Urine - Lelie Doc. Zabell - Oct. 18 - 10:30 a urologist
7/26 Nine students + Prof. pulled in Van wreck by transistor
Utah State univ. students.
Sept 30-12 - $ 171.00 3 cabinets from Nathan Larsen.
Oct 2 05 - Snow on mt. Peaks Cassidy had 5 teeth pulled
Oct 6-05 Pulled tomato vines + trimmed flowers. Bruce mowed lawn.
Oct 11-05 My new doctor - Bruce Knee - IHC Ne. Ogden.
Blood drawn + Urine test wt. 115 #
October 12-05 - Shirley - Bone density test - Ogden Reg Hospital
Oct. 13-05 Clay appeared in court. Next court date is Nov. 3.
Oct. 17-05 Utah Clinic got tradition for transmission fluid.
Oct. 18-05 Edward - Dr Zabell - urologist Prostate gland - B/P - urine ok
Oct. 19-05 Edward traded shaver for a Remington shaver - (BRAUN)
Oct. 20-05 Loan Evelyn $ 1,00 00 - Clay Lawyer fee - Mr. Snider
Oct. 27, 05 - Blood drawn - Dr. Reg. Hosp. Dr. Parker - Osteoporosis + kidney problem
#116. Cholesterol + B/P. ok. Blake - 130.00 Car insurance + 2 tires = 430.00
Oct 28-05 to Oct. 29-05 Saturday - Baby boy Kilee born 8:33-7
Lbs. David and Adriana.
Nov. 9, 05 - Dr. Zega - Edward - No more sleeping pills.
Nov. 15 15 H/C + Perm - $ 27.00 Becky Knight.
Dec 5-05 Nate 21 yr. old
Dec 9-05 Jon returned our Van - 4100 miles more in 2½-3 mo.
Dec 12-05 2 tires - Van Firestone ~~$ 133~~ $ 96.82
Dec 17-05 Back water line broken - Dec 19 - repaired
Dec 19-05 - Edward saw dermatologist Dr. Wayne Smith - Biopsy on cheek - from bottom
Dec 27-05 Dr. Smith cut cancer from Edwards cheek. 10-12 stitches - cleared some on left ear.

JOURNAL

(2) Ederady

March 20-05 Sunday - Shirley - Set apart By Bro Wynn Knight -
Saturday 1pm (R.S.)
March 22-05 Tuesday - H/c Bucky Knight $9.00
March 24-05 Van take overhead - Dale Clifford - $32.00 + 47.00 ($80.00)
Income tax prepared - N.A. Senior citizen center $52.00 - mail Return. 79.00 (Adele Adams)
March 25-05 - Sent income tax statement - mail
Olds Cutlass - muffler - tail pipe - $100.28 midas muffer - 93,977 miles
cashier check $500.00 Bruce Dana
March 28,05: $75.00 Blake
March 29 05 = Nate McBride - Clinic - Edward to have EKG on 14 April -
April 1-05 Dr. Zega - Edward - Pain over Rib on Right Side -
after effects from stroke - Shingles apply cream 2x a day - 3 x a day - Heat pad -
April 4, 05 - Van Tire valve - Repair (Big O) $11.66
April 5-05 $100.00 deposit for Wedward Village Clubhouse for 28 May
April 6, 05 - Sprayed grass + weeds.
April 8, 05 - (Rain) Edward V.A. Clinic - BP ok ok
April 9 05 - Bruce + Evelyn - sick - antibiotics - Doctor at Park City Clinic -
April 11-05 Edward received his S.S. Card in mail - We applied
April 12 05, We went to Brian Insurance Agency and they got Edward correct
birthdate + SS # on it. All in order now. Took 4 days to do it.
2 Bar Lounge chairs ordered.
April 13-05 - Rosemary - in - visited - Circle Valley - Blake got job at Pepsi Plant
April 16-05 - Pipe Repaired for Sprinkler system $125.00 + Dennis Mees -
We watered the lawns
April 21-15 Dr. Almony (STOP Benicar Take Metoprolol 50 mg - 1 a day)
Lost $56.65 property tax - about $5.00 less than last year -
April 22-05 Physical: Wt 121 - B/P Cal. 5ft 5in high - Crestor 10 mg - 1 a day)
April 25-05 Received tax refund $282.00
April 27-05 Rd. Don Blum $20.00 (2 cuttings)
April 28-15 - Edward - Pick up Nate McBride - (EKG) done reflex -
April 29 - $80.00 Blake
April 30-05: Heather had 8th baby boy - C/section -
May 2-05 Shirley (Dr. Michaelson) Back pain
Muscle - Cyclobenzaprine 10 mg - 1/2 tablet 3 x a day
Tylenol 650 mg 2 x a day
May 4,05 Wednesday - Edward Dr. Almony office - Check up - Ok
May 5-05 - Edward mowed the grass - Evelyn + Breeann left
for Ft. Monroe. Staying Knob Knight. They came home 5/9/05

JOURNAL

12-2-04 Perm -
1-1-05 - Edward swollen L. foot - Ultra Brand - No blood clot - Dylon Reg - Warp.
Evan Dellatorre 80th birthday party.
1-4-05 Shirley - Dr. michaelson - Blood pressure - metabolism - Implementation - oh - Liquid Prednisolone 15 mg - R. Leg - Back of knee. Take 5 days
1-6-05 Edward - Dr. Zega - Back + hip problems - cause of swollen foot. Use walker B/P little high.
1-7-05 Shirley $40.00 shear - $11.00 Shears. Snow.
1-7-05 Dr. Zega - Benicar mg. 40 35 tablets for High Blood Pressure
1-12-05 Celey $30.00 1-8-05 Evelyn $60.00
1-13-15 Clay $30.00
1-15-05 Blake $30.00 + $100.00
1-18-05 4 wheel walker $158.00 Canyonland medical (Dr. Nelson owner) 393-6333
1-18-05 Bruce Dana $50.00
1-19-05 Brian knocked and pulled muscle wound rod. Had to go to Urgent - Instacare - Red
1-20-05 Darrell Strong early A.M. Died.
1-20-05 Shirley Hartlet - Bucky Knight $9.00 Canyonland refund - $198.00 walker
New Oxygen Concentrator - Canyonlands medical.
1-24-05 Darrell Strong graveside services - Wash - Weights $70.00 to medigo Cemetery Bridgeport.
1-25-05 Shirley Blood drawn - Injured foot - Joanne Dudley - McKay-Dee
1-27-05 Hearing aid = $5.00
1-29 - Hearing Phones + parts $21.00 Radio Shack (Returned 4/31/05)
1-31 - Bought Hearing aid phones + 5' extension cord extra $18.09
Card Value Insurance $82.00 speed ticket fine 54/40 miles 30 - Edward 14/84.00
2-1-05 all State add. ins $592.84 (2 cars) for 6 mo. (Check $87 less each month or so)
2-8-9/05 D.L. Alice 2 day - Driver License Renewed on 2/8/05 13.00 cert.
Copy of Edward Birth cert. Fax from D.L.C. $33.00 total 8 - copy x 1.00 10.00 2.00 - 5.00
2-16-05 B/P 162/97 Shirley - 12th Lipitor 75mg Hydrochlorothiazid 1/2 of 25 mg. 1 a day
2-17-05 Dixon + Sarrett Bucky Knight $29.00
2-18-05 Dr. Michaelson office B/P 128/88
2/22/05 Edward - Dr. Zega - take Benicar
2/23/05 Shirly Eye Exam - Dr. Humphreys - No change B/P 100/70 $15.00 (LDL Good Cal.)
2/23/05 Edward: Dr. Zega report - Blood work Plain Retinal vascular changes Total cholesterol ok 78 - LDL - Good
Keep on doing good.
House cleaned Lav + dusting - drapes - shelves - trundle - cupboards -
march 2-05 - $25.00 Pella window
March 14-05 Topped tree
March 16-05 Van starter repaired - Nat. Battery Sales - $2.64

JOURNAL

CAN 91095
9 781577 345848
ISBN 1-57734-584-3 USA $10.95

Sayings

I used to have a handle on life - but it broke
Depression is merely anger - without enthusiasm
Support bacteria - they're the only culture some people have.
I don't suffer from insanity - I enjoy every minute of it.
I need someone really bad - Are you really bad?
What happens if you get scared to death twice?
Make it idiot proof and someone will make a better idiot.
We have enough youth. How about a fountain of smart?
If you ain't making waves, you ain't kicking hard enough.
Okay, who stopped payment on my reality check?
Women who seek to be equal to men lack ambition.
Lead me not into temptation - I can find it myself
I'm not a complete idiot - some parts are missing.
We are born naked, wet and hungry - then it gets worse.
At first you do succeed try not to look astonished.

Elder Robert E. Hales - Sis
" definition of "in the world" and "of the world" was - you are "in the world" if you have a bellybutton... you are "of the world" if you show it!

2005 OWE

Clay
1,000.00 - 04-
510.00 5/26 Gas
2600.00 7/18 C.D.L.
20.00 9/9 - Gas
300.00 -
1530.00

Blake
400.00 - 1/25/05
80.00 4/29 Payday loan
24.00 5/11 - gas
238.00 5/13) House gas heat
80.00 6/25 - Payday loan
110.00
1,000.00 Payday loan Payoff - 6/9/05
315.00 ~~345~~.00 7/12/05 - Car Ins. + license
480.00 Quieter Gas - 8/17
125.00 Car Ins.
75.00 - 3/29 cash
30.00 Gas 7/18/05
2957.00
45.00
3002.00

20.00 marlene to Amy Blakes kids share

Evelyn 5,000.00 10/20/05
+ Evelyn Rd 500.00 11/1/05 OWE
PO 500.00 6/05

Taylor Times
c/o Noel Taylor
3 Dawn Hill
Sandy, UT 84092

Return service requested

Edward K. Dana TT Sep05
1111 North 2000 West #72
~~Farr West~~ UT 84404-9569

84404+9569-72 R007

This is issue #3, of our Volume 10 (2005) subscription year.

Joseph Taylor Sr. Family Association: President: Noel Taylor; 3 Dawn Hill, Sandy, UT 84092; noel_taylor2002@yahoo.com; 801-523-1636.
Vice-President: Jane Barnes Smith; 817 Murray Ave., Elgin IL 60123-3407; hjsmith@netzero.net
E-mail and Postal Mailing List Manager: Jean Sanders; jeandbean@yahoo.com.
Taylor Clearing House: Gayle D. Hix CG; 8931 E. Birchwood Circle, Mesa, AZ 85208; 480-664-0443; gdhix@cox.net.
Taylor Family Database on Computer: Shari Franke; 6147 South 2250 East, Ogden UT 84403; dwfranke@aol.com. Please sent family charts, group sheets and pedigree sheets to her. Also, please send word about births, marriages, and deaths. She will enter the information on the database and forward the news to the newsletter editor.
Taylor DNA Project: Ron Taylor, 183 West 1600 South, Orem UT 84058; 801-224-5711; doit4ron@hotmail.com
Taylor Times editor: Eileen Phelps; 2122 North 350 East, Provo UT 84604; 801-374-6932; eileenph@comcast.net
Taylor Association Website: http://www.TaylorAssociation.org. Webmaster: Karl Taylor; karl@taylorassociation.org.
Joseph Best Taylor Family Organization: President: James C. Taylor, 1207 Mayer Lane, Elk City OK, 73644.
William Taylor Family Organization: President: Brian Taylor, 1924 North 2000 West, Ogden UT 84404, brijeat@juno.com

(Mail to Noel Taylor, 3 Dawn Hill, Sandy, UT 84092)
Enclosed is $15 to renew my membership to the Joseph Taylor Sr. Family Association and renew my subscription to the Taylor Times. Please send four 2005 issues to:

_____

_____

_____

_____

(Please send your e-mail address as well, if you have one.)

Summer, 2005

Taylor Times

Newsletter of the Joseph Taylor Sr. Family Association

Volume 10
Number 3

President's Message

by Noel Taylor, who is home from Manhattan

Eleanor and I are very glad to be home again after our 18 months in New York City. The old saying "There is no place like home" really is true.

I want to thank all of you for your generous assistance in our common goal of discovering who our true ancestors really are. Your assistance has been through many hours of work in research, making phone calls, composing our newsletters, addressing and mailing them, and being very generous with your hard earned money with your contributions.

We still have much work to do and your continued support is greatly needed. We need help in every area mentioned above. I now want to ask each of you to consider what you are willing to do to assist the family organization by accepting assignments in specific areas. If you like research, computer work, making phone calls, or would be willing to do any thing else please let me know real soon. We have much to do.

Eileen Phelps and Ron Taylor have accepted the task of organizing the data entry project of computerizing all of the information in the 65 binders that Gayle Hix organized. The binders have information such as wills, deeds, land descriptions, birth & death dates, census records…etc…etc. All this information is being keyboarded into the Legacy program. When completed we will be able to cross reference many facts heretofore unavailable anywhere. This will aid us in solving many mysteries regarding our Taylor families and will ultimately help us in the DNA research project that, by the way, is becoming more exciting and valuable each day.

Even though much labor has been volunteered it is necessary to hire much of what has to be done and I ask each of us to contribute financially in order to reach our goals. The monies from your contributions, I assure you, are spent wisely and we consider these funds sacred.

The saying, "Many hands make light work" really applies here. If we all help the burden really will be lightened greatly and I want to remind you that your contributions receive the same tax advantage as your contributions to any other charitable organization. Therefore any contributions made in December can be reported when you do your taxes in April of 2006. In this regard, you might also want to consider giving gift subscriptions of the Taylor Times to friends, relatives and family for Christmas…can you believe it, we are just a little more than a month away from this joyous time of the year.

Don & Shari Franke informed me last night that vol. number 2 of our Taylor History will be available on Dec. 13th, just before Christmas. What a great Christmas gift these books will be. Lets all plan to make these part of our Christmas shopping. Ultimately each of our Taylor families should have a complete set of this great history of our families. Please contact Sheri at (801) 479-6725 for details and prices. Words cannot express enough our gratitude to Sheri and Don for their tireless efforts to compile and publish these marvelous history books.

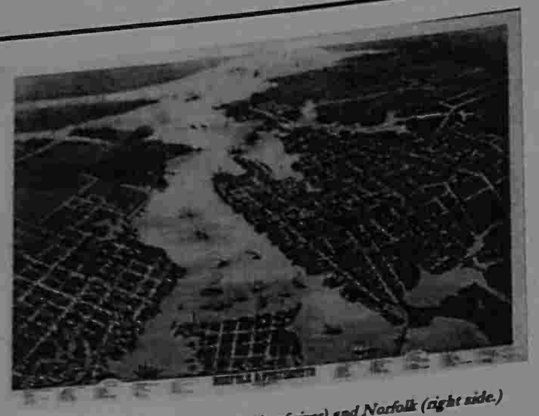
Please inform all of your Taylor relatives about our Joseph Taylor, Sr. Family Association and encourage them to become members and to support the great task that we have undertaken. Generations to come will learn to appreciate the priceless value of your contributions and efforts in any constructive form. They will likewise come to appreciate our forbearers and their priceless contributions towards the creation and maintenance of this great land of freedom.

May God bless each of us with the pure love of Christ as we enter into the season celebrated as His birth that we too will love one another as He has loved us. Merry Christmas and Happy New Year.

Or

The Taylor Clearing House

Early Southern Colonial Taylor Research



A 1873 map of Portsmouth (left side of river) and Norfolk (right side.)

The Manning Website

http://manningfamily.org

The title of this website is "The Manning Family of Norfolk County, Virginia" so we are convinced that this organization is linked to our own Taylor family. The image of the Portsmouth & Norfolk map is from their website.

The Manning name comes up over and over in Taylor records of Norfolk County. Ron Taylor has contacted this organization to tell them about our activities and we hope they will be interested in working with us.

See our last issue for Ron Taylor's DNA Report. Here's an example of the sources for the connection:

Abstract from the Norfolk County will of Margrett Taylor, book 4 f. 56., dated 5 Apr. 1679, proved 15 Aug. 1679.
"...Unto my foure small Children...my sonne John to have his choice...
...I desire my brother Roger Hodges may have my daughter Margarett and my brother Thomas maning my daughter Susanna and Wm Owens my sonne Richard...
...Brothers Roger Hodges and Jno. maning, and Thomas maning and my loving frend Wm Owens to bee my overseers...
...my Sone Thomas, after this years nursing to bee att ye disposition of my overseers...
witnesses: Roger Hodges, Richard Harris. Signed Maargrett taylor"

Items like this are being entered into the Adopt-a-County Project database, which we'll post on our website as we 'complete' the various counties.

The Board for Certification of Genealogists has just announced that all Certified Lineage Specialists (CLS) now are designated as Certified Genealogists (CG). That means that Gayle Dean Hix, CLS, is now Gayle Dean Hix, CG.

What does it mean?

Read the following deed abstract. The bold and italics have been added to highlight the interesting part:

"Norfolk Co. Db 27, page 9, date of deed 20 Jun 1774, date recorded 16 Jan 1775, Hesikiah Hobgood, Granville Co., NC to Robert Bowers, Nor. Co. for 50 pounds, a tract of land near the head of Western Branch joining the land of Robert Borarses, John Perkins, ***James Hodges, now James Taylor***, being 75 acres sold by Thomas Hobgood to William Ivy, Jr. (7 Nov. 1757) and by said Ivy sold to Robert Bowers, who doubted title to land, believing Hesekiah Hodges was heir at law, Bowers purchases Hesekiah Hodges right, title and claim to said land, signed Hesekiah Hobgood (+), wit. James Jollif, James Bowers, Robert Bowers, Thomas Brickell. Abstracted 8-12-00, Kim Lib. film 13,845, CTC."

Does this mean that James Hodges changed his name to James Taylor? Very often children take on the name of a step-parent and later assume their original surname. Is this what happened? Another possibility is that the deed is saying that the neighboring land that belonged to James Hodges is now the property of James Taylor and they are two separate individuals. All of these possibilities are reasonable for the time and place. Some of the old records are worded in such a way that it is often difficult to tell who is the buyer and who the seller, or whether the property is actually being sold at all.

By the way, CTC stands for Clyde Taylor "Tommy" Colbert, the transcriber, whose document is on the U.S. GenWeb web page for Virginia at www.rootsweb.com/~vanorfol/ndeeds.htm. If you want to see what we're working on this week, take a look.

Quick reminder about the DNA project:

- We're testing males with the surname of Taylor. We're doing the Y-Chromosome testing as the best match for our needs.
- Relative Genetics is the company doing the lab work. Their reputation is outstanding.
- See www.relativegenetics.com/ for info about the company.
- Search Google for *DNA* and *Genealogy* for lots of info about the subject.
- We've tested enough cousins to confirm that our connection to Joseph Taylor Jr. & Sarah Best is correct.
- We're looking for cousins who might be descendants of Joseph Taylor Sr. We think that descendants of his father, grandfather, etc. might be found in certain areas of Virginia & North Carolina.
- We've found Taylors who are not related (at least in our paternal line). This helps us narrow down our research. Someday this information will benefit other Taylor families who come from the area.
- When a testing company finds a match from another study they can contact us, with the consent of the test subject.
- This type of test doesn't look at that part of a sample that indicates inherited defects & potential health problems. No one's medical insurability is compromised by the information that's gained for family history.
- Test results aren't released without the consent of the person tested.
- Even with a good price, we appreciate your donations. If many cousins donate a little, it adds up fast. Be generous. Spread the word.

Lost Taylors Found

Ron Taylor's efforts connect a family after nearly 100 years.

Alfred Moroni Taylor (born 12 Dec 1878) was a grandson of John Taylor & Eleanor Burkett, and great-grandson of William Taylor & Elizabeth Patrick. He married Julia Maria Lee 1 Jul 1901 in Oakley, Cassia County, Idaho. He died 30 Oct 1906 after being shot, leaving his 22-year-old widow, Julia, pregnant with her first child.

The fact that Julia had a child was not known to the Utah part of the Taylor family. Since John & Eleanor Taylor didn't live close by he families lost touch, so when little Alfred Lee Taylor was born on the 6th of December 1906, his birth was not entered in the records of the other family branches. Julia married John Nelson Browning 31 Dec 1910 and the boy was given his stepfather's surname while he was growing up. He was nicknamed "Doc" Browning, because he wore glasses. John & Julia Browning had three sons together, Ernest E., Parley Nelson, & Marion D.

Ron Taylor recently discovered that Julia had remarried and had three children. The death of Parley Nelson Browning in February 2004 brought his obituary to Ron's attention. The list of survivors showed a Fred Taylor as half brother. Using a program called Net Detective, Ron compiled a list of all Fred Taylors in Montana (where Parley had been living) and found success on the first call, to the town of Anaconda.

Fred Taylor's wife Frances answered and Ron persuaded her to let him talk to her husband, who was 98 years old and ailing. He was surprised and delighted, and he gave Ron his son's number in Redding, California. Ron called Alfred Lee Taylor Jr., but had to leave a message.

Two weeks later Ron received a call from Terri Gersbach, who lives in Lindon, Utah, the town just north of where Ron lives. She is the daughter of Alfred Lee Taylor Jr., who had just returned home after visiting her and found Ron's message waiting for him. Needless to say this branch of the family had known nothing about the huge family of cousins that surrounded them and a lot of family history information is now being exchanged.

Alfred Lee Taylor Sr. died 5 Mar 2005 at the age of 98 years & two months. We believe it must have cheered him in his last weeks to know something about his

Give Some Taylors for Christmas!

Yes, Volume Two Will Be Ready!

Taylors for Christmas!

Eileen Phelps

Volume Two of the Taylor history Shari & Don Franke have been working on is out!

The Family History of the Joseph Taylor Jr. and Sarah Best Family will be available in early December, just in time for Christmas giving.

- Price $55, with $5 shipping if you don't pick it up.
- Copies of Volume One are still available for $45, with $5 shipping.
- Sets of Volume One and Two purchased at the same time are $90, with $8 shipping.

Write checks to Shari Franke, 6147 S. 2250 East, Ogden, UT 84403.

Advance orders will be appreciated, as the Franke's have to pay the printer when they pick up the books. What does it cost to produce books like these, in the quantity needed? Think of mortgaging your house—publishers don't finance family histories like they do Harry Potter books! (If you, or someone you know can help lend funds for the short-term let Shari & Don know.)

Why did the price go up? This volume is 1/3 larger, and also fewer copies have been printed because this part of the family is not so large as the descendancy of William, coming out in Volume Three. Vol. 2 continues on with the Family of Joseph Taylor, Jr.: #6 Mary Ann Taylor Cherry Upton; #7 Seraphy Temperance Taylor Smart; #8 Nancy Taylor; #9 Sarah Best Taylor Hudnall; #10 Joseph Best Taylor; #11 Elizabeth Ann Taylor Goode; #12 Charlotte Taylor White; PART FOUR: Reunions of our Joseph Taylor Family, with many new pictures; APPENDIX, INDEX. The book will be beautifully hardbound, brown & gold color, 1,028 pages.

Give an heirloom collectible! When this three-volume tour de force is complete it will increase in value over the years but mostly if you have **all three volumes**. We have proved through DNA testing that the research in these Taylor books is going to stand the test of time, but the books themselves will not always be available to buy.

I bought two two-volume sets of *The Phelps Family in England and America*, published in 1895, and paid two hundred fifty dollars per set from an antique book dealer five years ago, after waiting a couple of years for him to track them down. Reprints were available, for nearly the same price! My boys were delighted to have those books, and even after a hundred years the information inside is considered substantially correct.

It's true that the names and dates of individuals are not copyright protected, but the Taylor volumes have much original narrative that isn't in the public domain. You won't find it elsewhere. Those who have copies of printed family histories rarely want to part with them. Just try to buy a copy of the Patrick Family history book, even though there are known errors in it! Have you ever stood at the copy machine in the Family History Library and photocopied every single page in an out-of-print book even though you knew you shouldn't? Well, at five cents a page your illegal copy of the Taylor history, volume two would cost you $56.40! Even to get an illegal copy by scanning wouldn't be easy, because you'd have to have the kind of scanner that can do a bound book and the time it would take is expensive, too. All joking aside, this book is a deal, and someday you'll want a copy, so buy it now!

Don't address your checks to the Taylor Family Association. That will slow things down, although Noel will certainly forward the funds. Also, if you have questions about the book, Don & Shari's phone is 801-479-6725, E-Mail is dwfranke@aol.com.

The Taylor Association is donating copies of this book to several genealogical and historical libraries whose patrons would be particularly interested in it. If you have suggestions about libraries that ought to have it, let us know. You might also consider purchasing sets to donate to Family History Centers that have book collections. ☙

Patrick Research

An Update from Eileen Phelps

In our Autumn, 2002 issue(Vol 8, No.1) we devoted a page to Elizabeth Patrick, wife of William Taylor. We felt this was timely, considering we were planning a Taylor reunion in Nauvoo, Illinois. In doing so we found that conflicting records existed for Elizabeth and her ancestors. The picture we featured was not a picture of Elizabeth at all, (the Utah State Historical Society said it was), and there is a difference of opinion as to her paternal grandfather. In Winter, 2003, (Vol 8, No 2) we added additional information, a page and a half of evidence and argument for both sides of this issue.

Bob Casper was attempting to get his own copy of *Patricks in Retrospect* by the late Dr. Lee Wellington Patrick, from the son, Dr. Richard Patrick. A copy is found in the Family History Library in Salt Lake. I tried joining the Patrick mailing list (PATRICK-L@rootsweb.com). The list is not very active, but I posted a reply to a thread of comments about "the Patrick book and how to get it," and at the end of my message I posed a question about Kentucky Patricks I had thought would be worth looking at. (Elizabeth and William Taylor came to Kentucky along with kin from both sides of the family.) I think our Taylors will be interested in the following exchange of e-mails.

From Eileen Phelps to the Rootsweb list:

..."Some time back I understood that the Patricks of Kentucky were going to be featured by a Historical Society there. I don't recall whether this was going to happen in 2003 or 2004, but I never heard anything more about it. Does anyone know anything about this?"

From Knott Historical Society back to me:

"We're still working on a publication. We exhibited nearly 900 pages during the Festival and the Committee wished to continue in publication format. Three months ago the size was 1500 pages, but we're still actively working.
David R. Smith, Knott Historical Society"

From Slade Cook (the same day)

" Hello, My name is William Slade Cook. I am the son of William Samuel & Virgie "Patrick" Cook of Knott County. The Patrick Family was honored at the Knott County Gingerbread Festival last year, 2004. Each year the Festival Committee chooses a different family surname to be honored at the festival. The festival went really well. We had Patricks from about 6 different states. Message me back. I will be glad to answer any questions that you may have. Thanks, Slade Cook half Patrick & Gingerbread Festival Committee Member.

P.S. Here are some links that can help you & the e-mail addresses of a couple of ladies that have done a lot of work on the Patricks.

Brenda Howard, blhoward@tgtel.com
Billie Ruth Gayheart, tootie@tgtel.com
http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyknott2/
http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyecems/
Gloria Marcum, GloMrc@aol.com
http://www.nancygayheart.com/
Nancy Gayheart NancyAnnGayheart@aol.com

You can also join the Knott County Mailing List at KYKNOTT-L-request@rootsweb.com. Just type in subscribe in the subject and body of the message. You will receive an automatic reply for KYKNOTT-L@rootsweb.com

Message me back. Hope this has helped."

From Eileen Phelps to Slade Cook

"Thanks. I also got a nice note from David R. Smith of the Knott Historical Society. He hinted that collecting the Patrick information is an ongoing process. My Elizabeth lived in Warren County. I sincerely hope that they are planning a book or booklet or CD of the material they collect. He said they had '900 pages' at the Festival and they now have 1500. 'Pages' sounds like a book to me so I will keep my fingers crossed."

From Slade Cook the next day

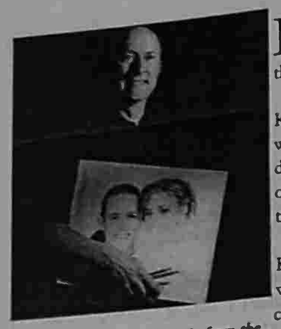
"Eileen, I don't know how to do this but to just be up front and I will say that you don't really have to take just my words for it either. I was one of about 5 or 6 people that helped put those 900 pages together and Mr. Smith claimed ownership of that work. He didn't even own the ink or the paper that it was printed on but because we had nothing in writing we were told by the Knott County Attny's Office that it would only be a matter for small claims court.

I hope that I haven't scared you off from speaking to me but please beware of Mr. Smith. I am going to forward you the link to the Knott County Mailing List archives on rootsweb. It will be some very interesting reading and all you have to do is go through this months archives to get part of the picture.
Complete archives
http://archiver.rootsweb.com/th/index/KYKNOTT
February 2005 Archives
http://archiver.rootsweb.com/th/index/KYKNOTT/2005-02
I'm also going to send you some e-mail addresses of other people that you can contact if you wish, I sent some of these in the last e-mail but I am adding a couple more.
Brenda Howard blhoward@tgtel.com
Billie Ruth Gayheart, tootie@tgtel.com
Lynda LyndaCGKyCol@aol.com
Margaret Farler sfarler@woh.rr.com
Sherri(KyGen Web Coordinator) ldrbelties@earthlink.net
Debbie (rootsweb KYKNOTT mailing list) mtamborski@woh.rr.com
Gloria Marcum (KnottGenWebsite) GloMrc@aol.com
Nancy Gayheart, NancyAnnGayheart@aol.com

Please contact me back soon, Thanks,"

I have not had time to pursue this any further ☙

A Portrait of Kindness



Kevin Taylor with artwork, from the newspaper clipping

Kevin Darrell Taylor of Farr West is a charcoal portrait artist. He was recently featured in the Ogden Standard-Examiner for his willingness to donate portraits of fallen soldiers to their bereaved families.

Kevin first started doing portraits about five years ago when he was working at Boeing. They were such good likenesses that word spread quickly and he completed more than 60 portraits during his lunch breaks. He has given many more to friends and family who have lost loved ones. He donated pictures to bereaved parents after the Columbine High School shootings and treasures the many letters he received in return.

Kevin also enjoys inventing and some of his art tools are available in stores. He also does art work on commission, but if you know of a family who deserves a memorial of a lost loved one, contact him at 801-782-8994 or visit his website shesgotyoureyes.com. All that is needed is a photograph to create the 14" x 17" portrait he offers. These can also be digitally copied for other family members.

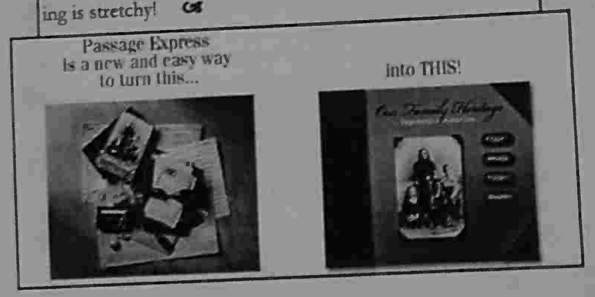
Kevin's Taylor line is: Lawrence Chester Taylor & Frieda Schmidt > George Bailey Taylor & Elizabeth Torrie > Joseph Allen Taylor & Mary Lake > Joseph Taylor & Mary Moore.

Passage Express – Taylor-made Christmas Gifts For You to Give

Passage Express is a popular genealogy software product in its new version. We told you about this product in Volume 8 number 4, Autumn of 2003. It was then called Family History CD, version 1.2. Now it's got many more features and a new name.

Passage Express was created by The Jefferson Project, a family business owned by Jefferson J. Shupe. The Shupes are part of our Taylor clan. If you're not technically minded, you can enlist help from your grandchildren to make CDs they'll love.

Go to your Web browser and find **passageexpress.com**. There you can see a comparison chart of all the features that have been added and download a free trial version. Some Family History Centers also have this. Gift CDs are a way to share treasured family photographs, sound clips, database backups, and they make great stocking stuffers—if the stocking is stretchy!



DUP Times Two

We told you about the Daughters of Utah Pioneers website, www.dupinternational.org in our last issue. In October at their International conference, the DUP announced that, since the launching of their Website, their collection of pioneer histories has doubled! Get out there and take a fresh look.

The Promised Land

A Quest for Freedom from Patriot to Pioneer

North Carolinians love their rich history and their role in this country's fight for independence. Latter-day Saints cherish their spiritual history in the quest for religious freedom. The two historical events come together in an uplifting, family-oriented, free, outdoor nighttime drama focusing on the quest for truth and freedom.

The pageant will be held June 23, 24 of 2006 in Raleigh, North Carolina. Pre-show events will be held from 6:00pm until :15pm. These events would include a Pioneer Village and Revolutionary War Encampment for the audience to participate in hands-on activities.

Although this is an original script, the storyline is taken from the events of the Joseph Taylor family which lived in Edgecomb County and later joined the Saints in Missouri.

Taylor descendant Judy Downey, judydowney@nc.rr.com, is doing this with sponsorship from her LDS stake, but hopes that this or something like it will become an annual event.

Water, Water Everywhere

Starting the day after Christmas of last year, much of the news has concerned the effects of tsunamis, hurricanes and 'perfect' storms. Too much water! When our Taylors lived in Tidewater Virginia they did a lot of their traveling by boat, and Thomas Taylor, who bought land from Joseph Taylor Sr. was known to be a 'shipbuilder.' (For colonial *ships*, read *boats*. They were small.) This year a lot of people have had to go back to boat travel. Things don't seem to change much.

Before Rita and Wilma hit, we e-mailed Shari Franke for an idea as to whether any Taylors had been affected by Katrina. Here is what she wrote:

"As far as Taylor Family members in the hurricane's region, I haven't heard about or from any of them. Phone lines are still out in so many places. I can furnish a few names and maybe you could say that we ask for your prayers in their behalf.

-Kathy Ann Hatch Steelman & husband James Ronald Steelman Jr. live in Monroe, Louisiana, which is in the more northern part. Kathy is a direct descendant of Thomas Dobson and Sarah Kendrick Best Taylor.

-Betty Lou Richards (Douglas) Kirkpatrick lives in Ocean Springs, Mississippi, which was definitely in the way of Hurricane Katrina right on the gulf. She isn't quite a direct descendant of Joseph Taylor Jr., but she is related to the Richards family of Richardsville, as well as the Mannings and Whalins. Some of her family married into our family. She has been a great help to me, sending me info on our family. She was born in Warren County, Kentucky.

-Our cousin Belva Lockwoode Goode, born about 1884 at W.C. (Warren County?) daughter of Samuel Venable Goode Jr. & Mary Belle Conklin. Samuel was the son of Samuel Sr. and Elizabeth Ann Taylor. Belva married W.H. DeRouen in 1901, probably in New Orleans. (He and his parents were from New Orleans.) Belva and W.H. had two daughters. Ruth G. DeRouen, born 1905, married Mr. Lambert. Onida DeRouen was born 1911. These two daughters were born in Vermillion Parish, Louisiana, right on the gulf. I don't know if they are still alive or who Onida married. Belva died Aug 1969 in Metairie, Jefferson Parish (a very damaged area, all under water).

-In Houston, Texas we have Blaine and Judith Taylor, who are on William Taylor's line.

-In Houston we also have Robert Casper, a descendant of Allen Taylor & Hannah Egbert.

-Linda Landford Odom and husband Gary live in Silsbee, Texas, on the water by Houston. She is a descendant of Frances Taylor and William B. Cherry and Joseph Best Taylor and Polly Ann Hudnall.

-Note: I have gone through all of my list of those who bought Volume One books and some other lists. This is all I can dig up now. Why don't you ask for Taylor descendants to contact us if they know of any more members of our family who are now in hurricane areas?"

We definitely would like to know that all our family came through this trying year without too much difficulty, and all our prayers are certainly with you.

When it comes to Taylors surrounded by water, take a look at the land description in this deed. (Italics and bold are ours.)

"Norfolk County Db 20 page 178-9, date of deed 1762, date recorded Dec. 14, 1762, William Taylor of Edgecombe county, NC to John Taylor of Norfolk county Va, for five pounds current Virginia money, 30 acres of land in the County of Norfolk in the **Head of Western Branch** *[of the Elizabeth River]*, which said land did formerly belong to Andrew Taylor lately deceased of this county and by his last will and testament descended to his grandson, William Taylor and being the plantation where on sd. Andrew Taylor lived with all houses, orchards and pastures and grounds, **marshes and marshes woods and water, rivers and branches, springs** and timber trees, beginning at a (gum) standing in the run joining on the land of the Hobgood(s) running south east (??????) Being a corner tree of John Pirkin's land and running east south east to a pine a corner tree to the land of Thos. Taylor deceased which he gave to his son John Taylor, bounding on sd. Land of aforesaid Taylor. Signature- William (X) Taylor, wit. Jeremiah Creech, Henry Creech, Robert (X) Bowers."

That's a lot of wetlands for a thirty-acre plot. Did Andrew grow rice? How did he fare in hurricane weather? Even without a storm, the mosquitos must have been plentiful and friendly. No wonder our Taylors moved inland!

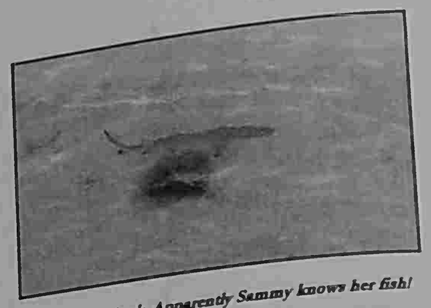
Back to the present. Not everyone on the Atlantic got hit hard by storms this year. Karl Taylor, our webmaster, who lives in Frederiksted, Virgin Islands, said in October, "We've had no major storms this year, lots of T'storms that develop into Hurricanes as they approach the Bahamas/Florida." Their family takes to their two boats in happy times. See more pictures of the family on the next page.



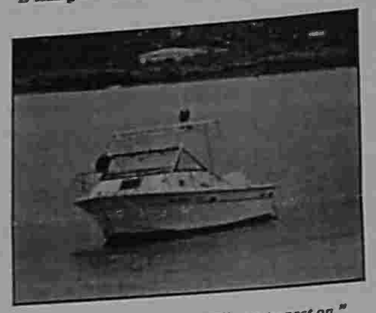
The small boat is 24 ft. long. The larger one is a PT boat, the Dauntless. Here its anchor line is getting cut!



Launching the new 24' boat off the Family Beach at St. Croix. They had to wait for high tide to get it off the trailor. Sammy is yelling "Shark, Shark," and Janice is telling her to be quiet, there's no sharks.



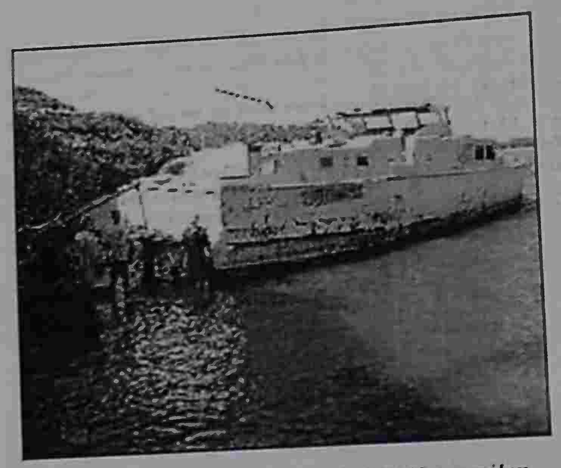
A black tip shark. Apparently Sammy knows her fish!



"A hole in the water for pelicans to nest on."



Granddaughter Emily, caught by paparazzi!



Pat, John & Roger and the Dauntless, 12/30/2004. No tsunami here, thank goodness!



The 2004 reunion of the Joseph Elmer Taylor & Susie Hirschi Family. The next reunion is planned for May 20th, 2006, noon until noon the next day.

The site is Ophir Canyon Park, near Tooele, Utah. The park has a parking lot, RV pads, tent sites, and picnic tables. For more details, contact Karl Taylor at karl@TaylorAssociation.org.

Milestones, Honors, News

Frances Taylor & William B. Cherry

Death:

Pauline Young Richards, 89, of Bowling Green, KY died 2 Oct 2005 at her home. She was born 1916 in Warren Co., KY to Adam Elmo Young and Cassandra Victoria Milam. Victoria Milam Young's line: John Richardson Milam & Missouri Exona "Susie" Morgan > Obadiah Milam & Charlotte Cherry > William B. Cherry & Frances Taylor.

Pauline married Linus Richards 19 Dec 1936, at Bowling Green. She was a member of the Bowling Green Christian Church. Burial in Oak Forest Cemetery, Riverside, KY.

William Taylor & Elizabeth Patrick

-John Taylor & Eleanor Burkett

Birth:

Evan David Nix was born 11 Aug 2005, Houston, Harris County TX to David Kenneth Nix & Tamara Lee Hodge Nix. Tamara's line: Lynn G. Hodge > Verla Alice Green Hodge > Albert Green & Minerva Rosina Knight > John Knight III & Sarah Elizabeth Taylor > John Taylor & Eleanor Burkett.

Anniversary:

Robert Carl Cottle & Diane Wilde Cottle, 50th. They were married 3 Oct 1955 in Syracuse, UT, later solemnixed in Salt Lake Temple. Diane was born in Garland, UTBob was born in Ogden, UT. They have six children. Bob's line: Carl Cottle & Margetta "Marge" Erevba Ford > Charles Welcome Cottle & Rosina Hitchins > James John Hutchins & Mary Millie Knight > John Knight III & Sarah Elizabeth Taylor > John Taylor & Eleanor Burkett.

Death:

Sgt. Tane Baum, 30, of Pendleton, WA, was one of five soldiers killed when their helicopter crashed southeast of Deh Chopan, Afghanistan. Sgt. Baum was with Detachment 1, Company D 113th Aviation Battalion, of the National Guard. Cause of the crash has not been determined. Tane is survived by his wife Tina and sons Dyllon, 6 & Caelan, 4. His line: Danny Baum & Brenda Davis > Percy Hiatt Baum & Dolores Aichele > Carl Edgar Barm & Augusta Clotilde Hiatt > John Hiatt & Laura Precindia Meservy > Samuel Moore Hiatt & Mary Eleanor Taylor > John Taylor & Eleanor Burkett.

-Allen Taylor & Hannah Egbert

Death:

Holt Carleton "Carl" Marlow, 72, died 6 Oct 2005, Provo UT. Born 2 Apr 1933, McCurtain Co., OK. Married Beth Ivy Marchant Marlow 18 Aug 1958, Salt Lake LDS Temple. Burial 9 Oct, Orem City Cemetery. Beth's line: Robert Lincoln Marchant & Myrtle Izora Reed > James William Reed & Myrtle Almira Taylor > John Egbert Taylor & Mary Kelsey > Allen Taylor & Hannah Egbert.

-Julia Ann Taylor & Isaac Allred

Death:

Brigadier General (U.S. Army, Ret.) Don Rue Hickman, 87, died 24 Sep 2005 in Birmingham, AL. Don was born 16 Feb in Torrey UT. He married LaRee Terry 6 Oct 1942 in the Manti LDS Temple. At the time of his death, Don was visiting daughter DeAnn Giles who was serving with her husband John as Birmingham Temple president & matron. Burial 3 Oct 2005, East Lawn Memorial Hills Cemetery, Provo UT.

-Louisa Taylor & Hosea Stout

Death:

Betty Louise Parry Taylor, 80, died 30 Sep 2005 at her home. She was born 21 Feb 1925 "in a taxicab on the corner of 1st Ave & A Street in Salt Lake City." She married Elden Verl Taylor 23 Dec 1943 in the Salt Lake Temple. He survives her. Burial 5 Oct 2005 Lakeview Memoria Gardens, Bountiful UT. Betty's line: Thomas Billings Parry & MyrtleLouisa Sperry > William Oliver Sperry & Louisa Stout > Eli Harvey Stout & Carrie Hansen > Hosea Stout & Louisa Taylor.

-Elizabeth Ann Taylor & Samuel Driggs

Wedding:

Chelsea Kay Pyper & William Joseph Blair were married 21 Oct 2005 in the Los Angeles LDS Temple. He is the son of Houston & Martha Blair & Chelsea's line is Dennis James Pyper & Kemy Kay Butts > Ernest George Pyper & Blanche Ethel Talbot > Clarence Earl Talbot & Mary Elizabeth Taylor > Heman Caldwell Taylor & Elizabeth Alfretta Bennett (also a Taylor). Heman was the son of James Caldwell Taylor & Sarah Maria Hyde. Elizabeth was the daughter of Thomas Bennett & Maria Driggs, daughter of Samuel Driggs & Elizabeth Ann Taylor



-Joseph Taylor & Mary Moore

Deaths:

Ryan Wayne McEntire, 22, died 26 Sep 2005 from injuries sustained in the rollover of a 15-passenger van belonging to Utah State University. He was with his agriculture classmates on a field trip. Eight ag students and their instructor were killed when a tire blew out on the van.

Ryan was born 4 Oct 1982 in Layton UT. He served an LDS mission to Seattle WA. He was engaged to be married to Emily Kurz. Ryan's line: Wayne Marshall McEntire & June McDermott > Marshall Andersen McEntire & Amy Taylor > Joseph Allen Taylor & Mary Lake > Joseph Taylor & Mary Moore.

James Ivan Owen, 91, died 4 Oct 2005. He was born 1 Mar 1914 in Harrisville UT, the youngest of 11 children. He married Iva Jane Hall and was later divorced. He married Lucy May Turner Jacobe, Mar 1966. Burial 7 Oct 2005 Orem UT Cemetery. James' line: Charles Hanford Owen & Mary Jane Taylor > Joseph Allen Taylor & Mary Lake > Joseph Taylor & Mary Moore.

-James Caldwell Taylor & Sarah Maria Hyde

Wedding:

Chelsea Kay Pyper & William Joseph Blair. See *-Elizabeth Ann Taylor & Samuel Driggs*